

OMNI

SEPTEMBER 1979, \$2.00

**FANTASTIC
BEINGS:**

**HIGH-SCHOOL
CONFIDENTIAL:**

**THE ORBITING
GOURMET:**

PLUS:

B. F. SKINNER:



EDITOR & DESIGN DIRECTOR: BOB GUCCIONE

EXECUTIVE EDITOR: FRANK KENDIG
ART DIRECTOR: FRANK DEVINO
EUROPEAN EDITOR: DR. BERNARD DIXON
FICTION EDITOR: BEN BOWA
DIRECTOR OF ADVERTISING: BEVERLEY BAROQUE
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT: IRWIN E. BILLMAN

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER: KATHY KOSTON
ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER (INT'L): FRANCO ROSSELLINI

CONTENTS

			PAGE
FIRST WORD	Opinion	Stan Kaye	6
OMNIBUS	Contributors		8
COMMUNICATIONS	Correspondence		10
FORUM	Dialogue		12
EARTH	Entertainment	Kenneth Bowser	16
SPACE	Astronomy	Mark R. Chartrand II	18
LIFE	BioMedicine	Bernard Dixon	20
THE ARTS	Media		22
LFO UPDATE	Report	James Oberg	32
CONTINUUM	Data Bank		35
'DCC'	Article	Stephen Davis	44
KINSMAN	Fiction	Ben Bowa	52
GEOCAPS	Fictional	Douglas Faulstich	56
LIFE IN DARWIN'S UNIVERSE	Article	Gene Bylinsky	62
GRAVESIDE WATCH	Fiction	Edward H. Gandy	68
B. F. SKINNER	Interview	Michael Hollingshead	76
EYEWITNESS TO SPACE	Pictorial	F. C. Durant III	82
SARASWATI IN THE BRONX	Article	William K. Stuckey	90
THE WOLMUM PACKED PICNIC	Fiction	Rick Gauger	94
FOOD FOR ZERO-G	Article	David Sobel	98
EXPLORATIONS	Travel	David Sobel	107
SCHILDEREN PHOTOGRAPHY	Phenomena	Gary Settles	140
GAMES	Distractions	Scott Morris	144
LAST WORD	Opinion	Stuart Diamond	146
PHOTO CREDITS			136



Cover art for this month's OMNI is a watercolor by the American artist Allen Maysie. The painting was originally done for the cover of *Allegory: A Time of the Assassins* (Simon & Schuster). Maysie is a self-taught artist who lives and paints in Atlanta.

OMNI, ISSN 0079-0478 (US); U.S. Volume 1, Number 12. Copyright © 1979 by Omni International, Inc. All rights reserved. Published monthly at 110 East 19th Street, New York, N.Y. 10036. Tel. (212) 680-3081. Printed in the U.S.A. by Omni Publishing Corp. and distributed in the U.S.A., Canada, U.S. & other possessions, 10076 World Headquarters, U.K. by Omni Distribution Company, Brentford, Middlesex, Eng. New Zealand, N.Z. \$2.00. Distributed in the U.K. by Omni Distribution Co., 45-47, Great Queen's Street, London, E.C.2, England. Other countries: copyright Omni International, Inc. or its publisher. Postmaster: Please send address changes to OMNI, 110 East 19th Street, New York, N.Y. 10036, or please bring or send to correspondents. Subscriptions: U.S., CAN., MEX. \$24.00 per year. Canada and elsewhere—\$30.00. Single copies \$2.00 in U.S., Canada, and Mexico. Address changes, etc., to OMNI Magazine, P.O. Box 608, Farmingdale, N.Y. 11735. Postmaster: Send form 3529 to Postmaster, address for change of address, including enclosed return, and all rights in persons published herein remain the sole property of Omni International. Letters to OMNI or its editors become the property of the magazine and we will accept no responsibility for publication and input unless in whole or in part, and may therefore be used to suit purposes.



STAN KENT

● *There is an age crisis now facing the aerospace business. The likelihood that a young engineer will join NASA's space program payroll is virtually nonexistent.* ●

Whether the United States is first, second, or no-show in space depends upon many factors, but pervading all concerns, be they budgetary or otherwise, is a basic lack of creativity. To ensure leadership in space, particularly during austere years, requires fresh, innovative thinking. New concepts and approaches need to be explored, but NASA, more comfortable with a do-nothing, low-profile approach, is shying grand concepts. Perhaps fearful of an Apollo-type backlash, NASA has done its best to decline funding for certain advanced projects, prompting harsh political criticism and review from the pro-space ranks of the Congress. To quote Representative Don Fuqua of Florida: "There is insufficient commitment. The space program is dying on the vine."

One real consequence of this backlash is the age crisis now facing the aerospace industry. The aerospace slump that followed funding reductions for Project Apollo, apart from hurting the bank balances and attitudes of many engineers, caused the industry to stop hiring young people because of an overall lack of jobs. This trend has started to reverse, with boomlike hiring going on in Seattle and Los Angeles, but most of these bright new employees end up in the aero rather than the space, side of the business. The available jobs are in commercial or defense aircraft programs almost no newly graduated students go to work in the space business. NASA itself is in a substantially worse position. Faced with federally mandated work-force reductions, a young engineer is unlikely to be put on NASA's space program payroll.

The anti-space-expenditure lobby (otherwise known as the Office of Management and Budget) argues that there is no need for concern. Proponents say that there is no need for a dynamic space program "let the pulse of the nation is throbbing with rockets" lie. Groups supportive of the space program are forming all over the country, and if NASA, the Office of Management and Budget, and the President will open their eyes and ears, they will realize that the Apollo backlash has been beaten. The public wants a strong, dynamic, and expanded space program, and government and industry should prepare to deliver.

If the aerospace industry is to meet public demands, it will need to replenish its work force as retirement and attrition take their inevitable toll. Many of the space program's planners and chief protagonists will, like old soldiers, fade away. The program will lose direction and be unable to maintain what President Carter called the "leadership of the United States in

space," unless some attempt is made to involve young people. If only so that they can benefit from the experience of the first generation of space pioneers.

Involvement of young people in the space program is a two-way street. It benefits not only the student but also the experienced planner or engineer. NASA's advanced planning is becoming increasingly conservative and shortsighted. A fresh approach to the complicated problems of future space programs could rekindle the flame of creativity that was so evident in the days of Von Braun.

As NASA gets older, the agency becomes increasingly resistant to innovation and change — the classic symptom of terminal bureaucracy. But unlike most federal bureaucracies, NASA recognizes its own problem. Dr. Robert Frosch, NASA administrator, was quoted in a recent interview in *Business Week*: "The system has now sharpened its pencils in a way that discourages changes that are major. We have been so busy with other things that we have inadvertently told the people who think up ideas to go away."

Thus, NASA realizes it needs a transfusion of ideas, and the most obvious source for these ideas is the student community. Students can contribute a different viewpoint, a fresh approach that the experienced eye may have overlooked. Such involvement would prevent a loss of planning momentum, and perhaps and NASA's lack of creativity.

The Space Age has passed its twenty-first birthday. NASA is twenty years old, and it is about time that government and industry realized that established engineers and scientists do not have a monopoly on creativity. If the United States is to maintain some semblance of cosmic leadership, it will take more than presidential rhetoric. A serious attempt to involve young people in all aspects of space — planning, hardware development, and flight operations — is essential to the vitality of future space programs. NASA's current expenditures on educational programs are minuscule, and such funds are usually the first items to be cut during budget reductions. Even under the President's time space policy this state of affairs cannot be tolerated. If we are to maintain our leadership in space, a substantial commitment to a youthful, creative space program must be made. Failure to do so will mean Humankind's Childhood's End will never occur. □

Stan Kent, a young engineer now employed by Aerojet Liquid Rocket Company, is a member of the NASA advocacy Subcommittee on Innovation

CONTRIBUTORS

OMNIBUS



STUCKEY



EDGERTON



SOBEL



DURANT

Seventy-six-year-old Harold "Doc" Edgerton—inventor of everything from Browne's flashcubes to laser strobes—is a folk hero among the world's top photographers and something of a legend around MIT, where he has been a professor for half a century. It was Edgerton who first introduced ultrahigh-speed photography, developed high-speed motion pictures, took the first films of atomic explosions and the first close-ups of the Loch Ness monster. This month *Omnib* presents a profile of Edgerton by former *Rolling Stone* editor Stephen Davis. "I saw his photographs in the *National Geographic* when I was five years old," says Davis. "I've been a fan ever since. The images were burned into my mind." Davis spent a month with Doc, attending his classes and meeting with many of his colleagues. "Another credit to the man," Davis says. "Is that he's probably one of the most beloved men in scientific history." Davis's profile of this master illuminator begins on page 44.

"One of the reasons why we have never been given an accurate picture of an alien being is likely appearance," says author Gene Bylinsky. "Is that no one has talked with the right people: it's the students of evolution and the biologists who are likely to be more rigorous in their research, not the astronomers and the physicists—with their assumptions of marlike creatures."

In "Life in Darwin's Universe" (page 62) Bylinsky tries to fuse together biological and physical methods to examine the

probabilities and improbabilities of the appearance that alien beings are likely to take. "What do beings on other planets look like? Well, you wouldn't want to go up and embrace one," Bylinsky remarks. Artist Wayne McLoughlin illustrates.

When *Omnib* decided to profile the Bronx High School of Science in New York City, Washington editor Bill Stuckey jumped at the assignment. Stuckey has more than just a passing interest in the high school. He claims to know more about Nobel Prize winners than just about anybody else in the world, and Bronx just happens to be considered "the breeding ground" for future Nobel laureates. Stuckey rightly saw this as the perfect chance to meet some future prize winners, as well as to pick up a top story. In his article "Saratoga in the Bronx" (page 80) Stuckey profiles Arias Bosis, one of Science's typical students whose brains and ability will probably shape the future—if he so chooses.

"I don't like punishment," says famed behaviorist B. F. Skinner. "One of the first tasks of behavioral scientists should be to find substitutes for traditional punitive methods." The professor discusses his ideas on behavior modification in an exclusive interview with *Omnib*.

Sennar talks with writer Michael Holmgren about planned communities, programmed education, and current American attitudes and conditions—what they could mean for the future—beginning on page 76.

In "Food for Zero-G" free-lance writer

Dina Sobel informs us that space-shuttle crews won't revert to slurping out of plastic bags like their predecessors. "There'll be a fully operational galley on board, capable of preparing seven meals in just 23 minutes," writes Sobel. "At least, there'll be variety." Sobel's fondness for space travel and her interest in food led her to NASA's Johnson Space Flight Center in Houston, Texas, where she was introduced to some of the leading diet and food specialists. "The highlight of her trip was 'sampling a bowl of dehydrated bananas.'" Sobel's cook's tour of outer space begins on page 88.

In 1971 Lester Cooke, curator of painting at the National Gallery of Art in Washington, D.C., and NASA's James Dean authored a magnificent book, *Eyewitness to Space*, containing reproductions and prints representing NASA's art program. This volume is out of print now, however original transparencies of a selection of these works were made available to *Omnib* by Frederick C. Durant II for this month's pictorial (page 80). Durant is assistant director for astronautics of the National Air and Space Museum. Dozens of these fine works are on continuing exhibit at the museum, in Washington, D.C.

And back for a second time is underwater photographer Douglas Faulkner, who in the May issue of *Omnib* brought us "The Universe Below." This month Faulkner offers "Geocapes," on page 56. **OO**

FORUM

In which the readers, editors and correspondents discuss topics arising out of Omni and theories and speculation of general interest are brought forth. The views published are not necessarily those of the editors. Letters for publication should be mailed to Omni Forum, Omni Magazine, 909 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10022.

Paper Mills

Referring to Omni's interview with Frank Press (June 1979): Could it be that our adversaries in the space race actually have their scientists and engineers engaged in professional research, instead of writing proposals, accounting, or filling out government forms? There is a huge untapped demand, Dr. Press says. Perhaps, but if he had gotten out of college anywhere from 1970 to 1975, I suspect that prospective employers would have told him, with his credentials, that he was overqualified for present openings.

I doubt that any scientist is penalized for overqualification in the USSR. There it is recognized that one of the very few government programs that will pay for itself in the long run is to get every qualified scientist, physicist, and engineer into the basic research that is the key to new technology.

Maybe the only hope is that our adversaries will promulgately accomplish the equivalent of another Sputnik and frighten us back into full utilization of our scientific manpower.

James R. Bruce
Point Pleasant, N. J.

Dragonian Physics

"Flight of the Dragon" (June 1979), by Peter Dickinson, was great. I read it three times and talked about it for many days.

I have a few quibbles, however: I think the author was wrong as to what type of gas formerly powered lift for dragons: it would have been methane, not hydrogen. All herbivorous animals produce methane in their stomachs. Ten cows produce enough to supply the energy needs of an average family. A dinosaur would have produced many

times that amount. Large animals have a problem in getting rid of their body heat, some dinosaurs evolved bony plates along their backs to release heat, but dragons could simply have vented the excess heat into their internal methane sacs. During the early stages of their evolution, methane provided dragons with buoyancy in shallow seas. A dragon could beat its little wings and skim across the surface like an airboat, eventually it evolved the ability to rise into the air like a hot-air balloon.

Dickinson is correct in saying that a dragon had to belch gas in order to descend, but he didn't have to imagine a method of igniting the gas. Methane often ignites spontaneously in marshes. That marsh gas has moved at high speeds in the upper atmosphere might be attributable to high-flying dragons.

The author writes that dragons were carnivorous, but their herbivorous nature is demonstrated by the fact that they never ate the high-born young women they captured. They simply kept them as pets.

It is true that a punctured dragon could not fly, but this did not necessarily mean it died. If a grounded dragon could crawl to a deep lake and submerge itself, it could subside indefinitely on underwater vegetation. Some dragons may have survived on lake bottoms to this very day.

Eugene Marquis
James Park, B. C., Canada

**Stopgap Comparisons**

Ben Bova has got to be kidding! Has he done a cost-analysis comparison between so-called soft-energy technology and building, equipping, manning, and operating a nuclear-power plant complete with zero-defect construction? There are also the problems of training operators and constructing rockets to fly the wastes into space. If one compares the hazards of coal and liquefied natural gas (LNG) with radioactive contamination, the best fuels have a hazard range based on one-time, short-term exposure and then the threat is gone. With radiation, as Bova says, the wastes will be "dangerously radioactive not merely for centuries but for millennia."

If enough stopgap measures—especially when the term in question is the most dangerous and most terrifying energy alternative imaginable. For once, let's do the incredible amount of money that Bova advocates spending on nuclear energy toward the utilization of true, safe energy sources.

Ryan Moses
Santa Barbara, Calif.

Ben Bova replies: Why must it be either-or? Nuclear energy is here now, solar and other soft-energy technologies are at least a decade away. Let's spend the money necessary to train the people who operate nuclear power plants to the point where their competency is equal to their responsibility. It actually would not take that much money, training people is cheap, compared to the cost of the power plants they operate. The plants themselves are built well enough to be very safe. It's the performances of the people that need upgrading. And in the meantime we should also be pushing toward other energy sources, even though some of them are as "free" as you seem to think.

The Hunt

In attacking opponents of the Newfoundland seal hunt, Daniel D. Hoffman (Forum, June 1979) falls into a number of traps common to many seal-hunt supporters. His suggestion that

CONTINUED ON PAGE 70

THE BONE HUNTER

EARTH

By Kenneth Brower

Loren Eiseley, who died two years ago, had a following that was larger than a cult but never quite the horde he deserved. He was a writer whose work might be right, I suppose, for many readers of this magazine. It is easy to see a citizen first of this planet, second of the universe. His attention ranged widely bouncing between the fossiliferous strata of the Oligocene and the outer reaches of the galaxy. His ascents to the stars were less frequent and less enduring than his descents into stone. His mind's eye had a mean annual elevation; it was some where just outside the toposphere.

Eiseley made sorties into the future, but most of his journeys were into the past. He often traveled in both directions simultaneously—a prerogative reserved for students of evolution like himself. If any single epoch had a hold on him, it was the Pleistocene. He spent much of his time there, in the company of mastodons and open men. He was capable, though of abrupt departures. The one cinematic audience I can recall on his work is to Stanley Kubrick's 2001, and the scene that struck him was that stunning transition where the bone club tossed into the sky by a protohuman, came down as a space station. Kubrick's notion there is as Eiseleresque as anything that Eiseley himself ever tried.

The following is an invitation to discover Eiseley if you haven't done so already.

In 1965 I met the poet-naturalist in the flesh. My father David Brower and I sat in Eiseley's office at the University of Pennsylvania, trying to persuade him to go to the Galápagos Islands. In the 18 volumes then compiled in my father's "exhibit-former" series of photographic books, and in the '12 we have done since, Eiseley has been a prime source of quotation. We've ransacked him more thoroughly than any writer except, perhaps, Thoreau. Eiseley did not mind, and he had agreed to write the introduction to our Galápagos book. That should have been coup enough. I suppose it was my idea, though, that Eiseley should go in person to the islands.

Eiseley was at his best; it seemed to me

when he was playing Hamlet to some sort of Yonck's skull.

As in the opening passages of *The Antarctic Journey*, his book on evolution, I squatted on my heels in the narrow tunnel, and we stared a little blankly at each other the skull and I. There were marks of generalized primitiveness in that low pinched braincase and gnawing jaw. It was the face of a creature who had spent his days following his nose, who was led by instinct rather than memory and whose power of choice was very small. The skull lay tilted in such a manner that it stared sightless up at me as though I too were already caught a few feet above him in the strata and, in my turn, were staring upward at that strip of sky which ages were carrying farther away from me beneath the lumbering debris of falling mountains. The creature had never tried to see a man, and I, what was it I was never going to see?

For his leaps into abstraction, Eiseley liked to push off from something small, hard, and particular. He was an anthropologist/techno/bibliomaniac/Aldiss-in-good-at finding something in the sand rubbing it, and summing forth its gene. I thought he should have the opportunity



Citizen of the airhorse Loren Eiseley

to lay his hand on the cool, tectonic hardness of a Galápagos tortoise's shell, as a touchstone for his meditations, or to run his fingers over the scales of a marine iguana for whatever tactile messages the Age of Reptiles might send him. As we made our appeal, I was watching Eiseley's eyes, and I think we almost had him. Then he remembered his many obligations. Several months in the Galápagos were impossible. He firmly refused.

Dr. Eiseley's office was the spacious well-appointed suite of a professor whom the university very much wanted to keep. I remember bones and stones on the desks and shelves, as I had expected. I remember lots of books. But I recall Eiseley's asperities—no less well than his, voice. It was deep and resonant, the delivery unbeknownst slow. I have never met anyone who spoke with more deliberation. His facial expressions were minimal, slow to surface, slow to subside. It was as if the models for his behavior were not from society or even from biology, but from geology.

As he spoke of his obligations, sounding like a man with the weight of the world on his shoulders, I remembered that he was an invertebrate. I was annoyed just the same by the Atlas pose. It was a third his age, entirely free of obligations, and I slept like a log. His weighty sentences, bumping each other like tectonic plates, tied me out.

The black-and-white portraits of Eiseley on his book jackets are revealing. First there is the face itself. Eiseley looks like Moses, or like an Easter Island monolith. The features are strong, deeply creased, rugged, and grimy—almost as if his visage were trying to become like the stones that his big hands had spent a career digging in. Not once does Eiseley face the camera. He is always going off, like the poet at the picnic, except with Eiseley there is no picnic. Not once does he smile. His mouth is turned permanently downward at the corners, not in melancholy necessarily, but with that grimness sometimes attributed to desert races—a grimness of aspect that may or may not hide an editor's grimness.

Then there are Eiseley's poses. All are

CONTACTS 01/05/10

NIGHTLIGHT SPACE

By Mark R. Chartrand III

Turn off your lights, turn on to astronomy—problems a bumper sticker distributed by the Astronomical Society of the Pacific. But amateur astronomers aren't the only ones concerned about the serious problem of light pollution of the dark night skies.

Skies were dark before urban sprawl and the automobile came to dominate our society. Today such pioneering observatories as Mount Wilson near Los Angeles, Lick near San Jose, and even Kitt Peak National Observatory near Tucson, are continually fighting an uphill battle against increasing light levels. The venerable Greenwich Observatory has become a museum. Since Greenwich is now a suburb of London, serious observing is carried on at a desert field station.

There is no simple solution to this problem, because the light is a result of attempts to make streets and highways safer, to light outdoor patios, to sell cars in outdoor lots, and for myriad other necessary human activities. But the result is that the skies are not what they used to be.

Initially, the increase in light has been accompanied by a growing interest on the part of astronomers in exploring fainter objects and by a technological improvement in our ability to detect faint objects. The artificial skylight seriously hinders these delicate observations.

Astronomers rely on spectroscopy—breaking light into its component colors—to deduce the properties of distant stars and galaxies. Modern attempts to save energy on Earth have produced new light sources that are more efficient but that produce much of their light in the color patterns most critical for astronomers, because of similar color patterns, astronomers can't always determine what they're looking at. As Murphy's Law would have it, lamps that are the best for society are the worst for astronomy.

Even if there were no artificial lights and even if there were no moonlight, the night sky would not be completely dark. Just hold up a piece of black paper some night and compare its brightness—or darkness—with that of the sky. The paper will be blacker by far.

This ever-present light comes from several sources. The most important is zodiacal light—sunlight scattered back to Earth by tiny dust grains that float in the solar system close to the plane of Earth's orbit. From a dark location you can see some of the zodiacal light as a faint, triangular glow along the horizon around the time of sunrise or sunset. In very dark regions you may be able to trace the glow all the way around the sky and notice a slightly brighter patch directly opposite the sun. This is the gegenschein, or counter-glow, caused by the dust's tendency to reflect light directly back toward the sun.

Another component of the night sky is the spread-out light of the stars; astronomers call it integrated starlight. If all the stars were spread evenly over the sky it would be equivalent to having one star just at the limit of visibility for every square degree of the sky. Put another way, the light from all the stars would be equal to the combined light of 51 stars as bright as Sirius, the brightest in the sky. Its current diffuseness, however, presents a challenge to astronomers.

A third component of skylight is called airglow. This is a faint light produced by chemical reactions high in the atmosphere. When energetic solar particles are captured by Earth's magnetic field, they strike atoms and molecules in the air

exciting them to glow. This is the famous aurora (often mistakenly translated as dawn) that causes a spectacular show in middle and upper latitudes. Even when aurora displays are not visible, a slight glow can be seen.

A small contribution is also made by the light of distant stars and galaxies that has been scattered around the sky by the gas and dust in interstellar space.

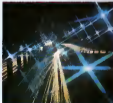
We can't do anything about these effects, and astronomers are used to living with them. But the increase in man-made illumination and in atmospheric pollution by gases and dust is putting some observatories out of business.

To appreciate the effects of light and atmospheric pollution, recall what it is like to drive down a highway with a dusty windshield. The more dirt on the glass, the more the light of an approaching car obscures your vision when it hits the windshield. The brighter the lights, the harder it is to see faint objects at the side of the road.

Things can be done to reduce the problem. Sometimes the offending colors can be filtered out. The observatories near Tucson got the city council to pass an ordinance requiring shields on all outdoor lamps, to prevent the light from shining upward. The Batelle Observatory, near Richland, Washington, persuaded the city not to install certain types of sodium-vapor lamps, which emit light at wavelengths especially detrimental to their work.

These efforts are just delaying tactics, though, for the use of artificial lighting will continue to grow. Astronomers are agreed at the suggestion by some police officials that we place huge mirrors in orbit to illuminate cities at night in the hope of reducing crime. Lurking over the horizon is the possibility that in a couple of decades dozens, perhaps eventually hundreds, of solar-power satellites will enter orbit. Each will be twice as bright as the planet Venus ever becomes.

By then, however, the same technology that put power stations in orbit may provide the solution: observatories on the moon or in space, away from even the edge of Earth. It is a possibility not to be taken lightly. ☐



Highway glare is one source of light pollution now making orbiting space observatories essential.

MICROBE MINERS

LIFE

By Dr. Bernard Dixon

Mining for metals must be one of the dirtiest activities associated with "civilization." People who work in this industry face health hazards and working conditions at least as bad as those in coal mining. Smelting and chemical-extraction plants are environmental insults to populated areas nearby and the heaps of waste form ugly blots on our landscape.

Imagine a new technology that would abolish all the negative aspects of mining and that would do so by exploiting something that, elsewhere, is responsible for some of the worst forms of pollution in rivers and lakes. This could be done by using bacteria capable of living in conditions normally considered extremely hostile to life. Then contemplate the advance of such bizarre technology in just a few years from theoretical speculation to big business.

This is the story of microbial mining. In little more than a decade, the remarkable ability certain bacteria possess to leach metals out of ores has been turned from cold textbook knowledge into a burgeoning industry in Canada and other countries.

The microorganism at center stage is *Ferrobacillus ferroxidans*, a primitive life

form that may have been one of the earliest to inhabit the earth. It thrives by oxidizing pyrites and making soluble the iron and the copper they contain. When it works on the leftover wastes from conventional mining, the bacterium causes considerable pollution in mines and in effluent waters from dumps. But harness the skill and you have a potent method of extracting those same metals from low-grade and inaccessible ores. Although pyrites are virtually insoluble, this humble bacillus increases the dissolution rate a million times. The metal itself can then be released from solution by one of several simple techniques.

A typical application, as pioneered in the United States by Rio Tinto, is heap leaching. Pieces of ore are simply placed on an impervious surface and sprayed with water. There is no need to add *F. ferroxidans*; it will be there already. The bacteria promote a variety of chemical reactions, solubilizing iron and copper and generating sulfuric acid. Copper, for example, appears as copper sulfate. There are several ways of recovering the metals afterward. One of the easiest is cementation, in which copper-rich

waters are circulated over bars of iron and can be scraped off from time to time.

The Western Mining Corporation in Australia has announced a microbiological method for extracting another valuable metal, nickel, from low-grade ores. The rock is sprayed with a diluted solution of sulfuric acid containing *T. ferrooxidans*. Percolating through the ore, the liquid extracts high concentrations of nickel, which in this case is removed from solution by electrolysis. In the USSR, researchers at the Kuzusk Institute of Rare Metals have claimed similar success in microbial mining for gold.

Uranium leaching is even more promising. In view of the rapidly escalating cost of this metal and the ease with which bacteria scavenge it from the most unpromising materials. Although most uranium is extracted with chemicals, less rich ores are already being treated with microbes. Now a massive shift toward microbial methods is apparent throughout the industry. Work at the Elliot Lake area in Canada is typical. About 30 percent of the ore there is left behind to support the roof of the workings. Afterward, water is pumped down. *F. ferroxidans* begins work and, eventually, over 90 percent of the residual uranium dissolves.

Taking this a stage further, mining engineers are beginning to see microbial mining as a total replacement for orthodox techniques. Water containing the mini-miners can be pumped into deep rocks and then can be brought back to the surface for metal recovery. Miners' lives are not put at risk, damage to the environment is negligible, and there are enormous savings in transporting, crushing, and grinding the ore.

In a book of mine published only three years ago (*Magnificent Microbes: Atherosclerosis*), I wrote keenly but cautiously about future prospects for microbial mining. The rest of that book remains highly topical. But its assessment of the surprising application of bacterial talent has been quickly overtaken by events. Rarely can a science writer see an enthusiasm so rapidly outdistanced—or be so delighted that this should happen. **DD**



Copper ore dissolved in water by microbes is precipitated over iron bars to extract pure copper.

THE ARTS

By James Nelson

Time travel has generally been ill used in motion pictures. After enduring such embarrassments as *Menhir of Mystery Island*, *Baron of the Year 5000*, and *The Three Stooges Meet Hercules*, I think that time travel has rarely been exploited beyond its obvious use as a device to get fictional characters from point to point and perhaps bring them back again. Having "arrived" in another time period, characters spend the remainder of their adventure coping with not relating to their strange new surroundings.

To date, the best time-travel film is *The Time Machine* (1960), produced and directed by George Pal. A pioneer in the factually based science-fiction film, Pal almost single-handedly launched the science-fiction film craze of the 1950s. His subject matter in the pictures precluding *The Time Machine* (ranged from voyages of discovery (*Destination Moon*, *The Conquest of Space*) to alien invasion (*War of the Worlds*) to the fantastic evocation of Earth by spaceship (*When Worlds Collide*); these endeavors won him an

Academy Award for special effects every time he made a movie during the 1950s.

The Time Machine was his crowning achievement: the zenith of a career that spanned two decades. Though badly dated now because of such unfashionable happenings as the women's liberation movement and the technological breakthroughs in special effects, it still remains a box-office draw in Paris last March for the eighth International Paris Festival of Fantasy and Science-Fiction Films. I want to see *The Time Machine*, which was revived at a theater that usually screens first-run films. No longer able to satisfy a mass audience, *The Time Machine* endures as a classic children's fantasy.

Largely by default, Pal's film remained the yardstick against which all time-travel pictures were measured for 20 years. But Warner Brothers' *Time After Time*, which is being released this month, stands a good chance of displacing *The Time Machine* as the leader in the genre.

Time After Time was written and directed by Nicholas Meyer and

best-selling author and Academy Award-nominated screenwriter of *The Seven-Per-Cent Solution*. Like William and James Goldman, whose pseudohistorical stories, such as *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid* and *The Lion in Winter*, have delighted audiences for years, Meyer is an ace purveyor of creative anachronism. In his first directorial undertaking, he uses the chase-mystery form that served him so well in *Solution* to set H. G. Wells hot on the trail of Jack the Ripper.

Time After Time takes heavily on the device that transports characters through the passages of time from Victorian London to present-day San Francisco. I had complete freedom to do as I wished in creating our time machine," Meyer explained. "But in coming up with the design, I imposed three restrictions of my own. First, it had to be enclosed, as opposed to the open-sided design used by George Pal; second, it had to look improvised, as if Wells could have built it himself; finally, it had to be Victorian. I had our production designer, Edward Carlgren, that I wanted a ministration of the submarine from Disney's 1933 *Leagues Under the Sea*, and the result was just right.

It looked fine, but there was a problem in the back of my head about what sort of power it used in order to travel. This was solved when Carlgren suggested solar energy, which had been used to power a printing press as early as the eighteenth century. Carlgren put a catching dish on the machine, and it worked fantastically. I even added a line mentioning the French engineer who had first come up with the printing press.

Ironically one of the major problems with films that employ time travel is that they date so badly. Even the Victorian sequences in *The Time Machine* have a distinctly Hollywood 1950s look. To most filmmakers, the problem is of little importance. They set out to make pictures with which current audiences can identify, not enduring works of "artistic" merit. Therefore, they include the latest styles in hair, makeup, clothes, and speech, as well as references to current events or figures



Characters go from Victorian London to present-day San Francisco in Meyer's *Time After Time*.

TELEVISION

THE ARTS

By James Delson

Science and science-fiction programming on English television is an odd mix of American action shows, British-made documentaries, and a hybrid of both types called *Tales of the Unexpected*. Last spring one could have seen numerous U.S.-produced episodes of *Superman*, *Batman*, *Spiderman*, *Wonder Woman*, *The Bionic Woman*, *The Adventures of Captain Nemo*, *Sahajee-One*, and *Mark and Mindy*; only the last two of which are still in production. Supplementing these relatively unspiced, isolated programs are the excellent, versatile English documentary series *African: Life on Earth*, *The Long Search: Worlds Without Sun*, and *Beyond the Moon*, as well as fascinating individual studies on such subjects as the nature of time, the Sun Shroud, and cloning. But the surprise hit of the season was *Tales of the Unexpected*, a series of 24 half-hour adaptations of water-logged short stories.

Although not as informative as *Horizon*, the British equivalent of Public Broadcasting Service's *Now*, or as historically important as *Life on Earth*, a 13-part history of evolution that ranks with *The Ascent of Man* as an educational document, *Tales of the Unexpected* is both artistically pleasing and commercially successful. Unlike most British series it has been picked up for American commercial syndication beginning this month.

I met with John Rosenberg, producer of dramatic programming for Anglia Television, one of Britain's minor networks and the production company of *Tales of the Unexpected*. Sitting in his spartan office, which overlooks London's Hyde Park, we sipped afternoon tea and talked about the series as well as some of the other projects he has been involved with in his term at the network.

I was MGM's representative in England for some years before I became associated with Sir John Woolf, one of the most distinguished English film producers of the postwar period. His films include *Romeo at the Top*, *The African Queen*, *Oliver!*, and *Day of the Jackal*, and I've been with him for the past fifteen years. I was gradually drawn from feature films

into television production as he became one of the executive directors of Anglia. One thing led to another, and for the last few years I've produced all their drama.

Looking back over the things I've done, the film that stands out most was a fictionalized documentary called *Alternative Three*. It was about the conspiracy of several governments on Earth to plant survival colonies on Mars. We showed very scientifically and realistically that the ecology of the earth's environment was gradually ceasing to support life. The film caused a great furor over here. In fact, the networks were rather scared of it. I've never had such a response from the audience. All the telephone lines were jammed, and it proved to be a very worthwhile experience for me because I myself spoke to so many people about the program. The Americans were going to buy it but then didn't, fearing I would think another Orson Welles/*War of the Worlds* incident.



Sir John Gielgud in *Tales of the Unexpected*

One of the other shows I'm particularly happy with is *The Atom Spies* about the British scientists who passed atomic secrets on to the Russians. Quite a different thing was *Percy*, a lovely little piece about Napoleon's last year on St. Helena and his love for the daughter of the island's British East India Company representative. In addition, I had the pleasure of producing two series of a very successful light comedy called *Back to the Land*, about the 'Land Girls,' women who were conscripted to work on farms during the last war. I've been working on the *Daft* shows for the better part of the last two years.

Tales of the Unexpected came into being because Sir John Woolf and I were very interested in the work of Roald Dahl. Although a few of his stories were televised by Hitchcock in the Fifties, including the episode presented here entitled *Lamb to the Slaughter*, no one had ever done a whole anthology of them before. They lend themselves peculiarly well to television because of the economic way in which they are written. [Dahl] creates characters and stories in a kind of shorthand. When you read them, you have to be pretty quick-witted to grasp what's coming next, what his people are doing, and why they're doing it. Motive is subtle and often surprising. All these things were intriguing. We thought that something worthwhile could be made of them.

One of the first decisions we had to make was whether to produce the stories as hours or half-hours. This is always a question with anthology series, and with short stories in particular. Given the type of stories they are and the awful problems that resulted in the past when they were extended beyond their depths, we decided to go for compression, the quick conveying of information and character in the conception of the stories themselves. So it may be, in some cases, that we are too tight, but on balance, I think, it's much better to leave your viewers wanting more than to have them think the show went on a little too long.

We shall produce a total of twenty-four programs. The first nine have been
CONTINUED ON PAGE 52

THE ARTS

By Stephen Demorest

I shrike producers intensely I can hear the limiters slipped in. I can hear the E.Q. [equalization quotient] tweaked up. This is the tyranny of the professionals. There's no room for mistakes to happen.

Thus spoke Robert Fripp, producer of the highly acclaimed Roches sisters album. In recent years Fripp has done a modest bit of producing himself: albums of art rock (Peter Gabrie!) blue-eyed soul (Deryl Hall) and collaborations with fellow aestheticians David Bowie and Brian Eno. He's had a healthy exposure to the most advanced elements of recording technology, and in the process he has made a bold departure once again from the status quo in pop music.

"The records most people make now are very polished," he asserts, "but they lack the spirit of Beatles and [Jimi] Hendrix albums. Instead of making records that tell people how we are, we seem to give a more and more false, sterilized, deodorized impression. I personally think the trend toward aural excelsior [describes that latter each note with a millisecond-delayed echo that has more to do with people going deaf from standing in front of stage monitors too long]."

The radical guitarist becomes the archconservative of the electronic revolution? At first glance it might seem so. In the 1970s Fripp, of King Crimson, was the most progressive band leader in rock and roll. He almost single-handedly popularized the synthetic keyboard sound with his Mellotron, and he transformed song composition to fit this new instrument. Many consider Fripp to be rock's most accomplished guitar technician, picking up where Hendrix left off in the explorations of scorching acid-state effects. As one critic commented, he's able, "through a combination of electronics and superhumanly refined technique, to make a guitar sound like a violin, a flute, a wailing banshee—anything but a guitar." Yet his equipment setup has become very simple. At night in New York's avant-garde clubs you can find him: a lone figure on stage, creating a dazzling assortment of "found" sounds via guitar and tape loop.

Robert Fripp is no reactionary hanker-

ing back to the days of acoustic ballads but perhaps rather a sort of musical physicalist, looking for more basic acoustic truths. State-of-the-art machinery has so overwhelmed recording techniques that musicians have begun to feel that the sophistication of these gadgety theaters their individuality. (In disco, for example, the song's production mayonnaise has become its true message; its singer remaining unknown in most cases.)

Consequently just as painters like Picasso and Braque abandoned representational virtuosity for the seemingly primitive but powerful colors and forms of early Cubism, Fripp and his peers are attempting to recover an elemental force in music by emphasizing the essentials: "You don't have to fill in all the details," you simply have to indicate the most important points, and anyone with any intelligence will fill in the rest himself.

"I don't do anything complicated," he claims. "The complication springs from the details involved. The best approach is to conceal the art. And the best example of that is the Roches' album. Technically it's the nearest to perfection I've ever come. The production is incredibly sophisticated, but it doesn't show at all."

Fripp's aim was to capture the immediacy of the three sisters' live performance,



Fripp, an intelligent, self-contained noble man

and his "supreme validation" came when a passerby at Warner Brothers (the Roches record label) mistook the record for a live audition. "There's precious little gilding of the lily," he says of the production he's termed audio virene.

"I simply record what's going on without the imposition of format thinking. For example, Suzzy Roche sang one note that was completely off key and she didn't like it. But I felt she'd subconsciously picked exactly the right note for the particular anguish required of that word, if she'd sung it on pitch, there would be no agony. Another suggestion was that since we had three essentially acoustic singers with acoustic guitars, we should put them with an electric-rock rhythm section. I said no—it's like suggesting Leonardo repaint the Mona Lisa with blond hair and bigger breasts. I leave what is recorded flat as far as possible."

The Roches' album is an album of perceptions, and one of the main approaches was the abandonment of center. If you make a stereo record to get a radio hit, you mix everything to cluster around the middle, within a certain frequency band, so it will jump out of one tiny car speaker with the strength of mono. This is absurd. The Roches are subtle people and didn't need that kind of cross strength—to be loud in the middle. I mixed the album so any point along a line from the left speaker to the right is equally valid as a listening perspective.

"When the best pressing came along and the Roches played it against a Neil Young record, they were most upset that it didn't have the same presence. Of course it will not compare against any professionally produced album. It's in a different class entirely. Compared with the norm, it seems to lack the immediacy—it only seems to. I say it doesn't. (Results? Newsweek praised the album's "spontaneity and sense of intimacy" and The New York Times in April was predicting it would stand as the best pop record of 1979.)

Fripp's unorthodox approach also manifests itself on the trilogy of personal solo albums that he's in the process of releasing. "I'm generally very happy to

CONTINUED ON PAGE 104

THE ARTS

By Eric Rosen

In his new book, *The Politics of Energy* (Alfred A. Knopf, 1979), Dr. Barry Commoner offers his version of what has gone wrong with our energy policies. His analysis of President Carter's national energy plan is a stinging indictment of a plan that doesn't conserve energy but actually increases energy consumption over and above what Commoner, at least, feels is needed.

Dr. Commoner believes that a solution to our "energy crisis" can be brought about by a changeover in the resources we depend on for energy. Instead of relying on nonrenewable and capital-intensive sources (oil, natural gas, and nuclear energy), we should begin using renewable, environmentally benign resources (solar-based energies).

The energy crisis has not been caused by price increases demanded by OPEC, he asserts, but by a feature inherent in our patterns of energy exploration, production, and consumption. We have been forced to rely upon increasingly scarce resources—resources that have become more and more expensive to find and produce. This forces us into a never-ending cycle, a classic catch-22. It is this cycle, Commoner writes, that is the fundamental cause of our rate of inflation. The only way to solve both inflation and our energy woes is to go outside this cycle—to enter a transition era.

Commoner describes three theoretical renewable resources: solar-based energies, breeder-based nuclear (fission) power, and nuclear fusion. He dismisses fusion because it has not yet been achieved. (His first criterion for a transition fuel is that it be available today.) He also dismisses breeder-based nuclear energy, painting a picture of possible Hamburgs, inadequate storage facilities, and the threat of weapons proliferation.

That leaves solar-based energies, and Commoner outlines his scenario for a transition based on solar power. He argues that most solar power is specifically suited for on-site, localized problems and does not lend itself to centralized, capital-intensive structures. The market already exists, or could be readily created, for

solar photovoltaics, cogeneration of waste heats, wind power, hydropower, and the production of methane from biomass. He looks to the government to invest in solar technologies and thus provide the lead, as it has done in so many other industries (he cites integrated circuits as a recent example). With large-scale investments, costs would drop rapidly, creating new markets, further decreasing costs, and so on, until the technologies were found in all aspects of life.

In Commoner's opinion, the solution to the energy crisis is affordable and possible. His outline is a detailed one. He claims that if we do not follow his path, there will be little real economic growth in the future. To continue to grow and better our standard of living, we must enter the solar transition. He points out that the United States is in a situation similar to that just prior to the abolition of slavery—economic stagnation, a crisis in leadership, and dim prospects for the future. And, like the abolition of slavery, a transition to solar-based energies can be the catalyst for a new and different type of life and economy.

Commoner supplies his readers with a view that is almost a 180-degree opposite of what we generally read in the newspapers or see on the evening news. Whether or not his dream of a renewable economy will become reality depends, in large part, on how strong he makes his case to the public. *The Politics of Energy* is his attempt.

Scientists are commonly pictured as white-coated, ultraserious, and totally dedicated. They are usually all of these, and more. But most of all, they are human, and it is their joy in being human, and their joy in life, that makes Horace Freeland Judson's *The Eighth Day of Creation* (Simon and Schuster, 1979) such a pleasure to read.

Judson spent seven years talking with, and learning from, the scientists who created the field of molecular biology. What he has come up with is nothing less than an authoritative history of molecular biology, a tribute to the scientists who

solved some of the most fundamental riddles of life.

Judson compares the past 25 years in biology (roughly the time since James Watson and Francis Crick deduced the structure of DNA) to a similar period in physics more than 50 years ago, when the ideas of Einstein, Rutherford, and Heisenberg changed our concepts of the physical world. Molecular biologists, though, have changed the way in which we view life itself. The towering achievements of Watson, Crick, Jacques Monod, Max Perutz, and others have led us to the creation of new worlds—cloning and recombinant DNA, for instance.

All of the discoveries, Judson writes, took place "not by overturning but by opening-up"; that is, not by a grand revolution but by new ideas and concepts slowly emerging and being assimilated into current scientific thought. He writes in the introduction: "In the act of discovery, ideas and personal styles fuse."

Judson follows the scientists along each step of the way, showing us how they make their mistakes and then backtrack for the right answer. His narrative weaves in and out between different research centers and personalities with an ease and grace that is surprising, considering the complexity of the story he tells.

He concludes that the rise of molecular biology was due in large part to the fusion of several disparate fields—microbiology, genetics, biochemistry, crystallography, and physical chemistry. Ideas flowed from each field, and any research team worth its salt had to have someone well versed in each field close at hand. It is the fusion of concepts from these diverse fields that has led to our modern ideas of gene structure and function.

This is the triumph of the revolution in biology. One hesitates to suppose what the field of molecular biology would be like without this cross-fertilization of ideas. But what it has become is clearly outlined in *The Eighth Day of Creation*. For anyone looking for a primer in this field, for a look at scientific history in the making, or simply for an absorbing account of scientists at work, this is the place to start. **DD**

UFO UPDATE

By James Oberg

People who crave dogmatic certainties should avoid the UFO arena, whether they are believers or skeptics. Since it is the viewer not the UFO, who must identify any sighting, our less-than-perfect information flow virtually ensures that a small fraction of UFO appearances will never be explained. Despite this, there exists the distinct and never-disprovable possibility that UFO sightings are truly extraordinary hitherto-unknown phenomena—and these are the possible pearls that UFO investigators have been sifting in a mountain of oysters.

However, as scientist Hudson Hoagland pointed out in *Science* in 1969, unexplained cases are not evidence for any theory. "The basic difficulty inherent in any investigation of phenomena such as those of UFOs," he writes, "is that it is impossible for science ever to prove a universal negative. There will be cases [that] remain unexplained because of lack of data, lack of repeatability, false reporting, wishful thinking, deluded observers, rumors, lies, and fraud. . . . Unexplained cases are simply unexplained. They can never constitute evidence for any hypothesis."

Even if all UFO reports were based on explainable occurrences, human perception, memory, and behavior would introduce an honest residue of completely unexplainable reports set off by ordinary but undiscoverable phenomena. Prominent UFO proponents reject the skeptic's attempt to lump the residual "true UFOs" into the "IFO" (identified flying object) column by assuming that the witnesses' perception and recollection were sloppy. True UFOs, they insist, are inherently different from IFOs and this difference can be proved.

Dr. J. Allen Hynek, of the Center for UFO Studies (CUFOS), in Evanston, Illinois, is one leading researcher who believes entirely new theories are needed to account for unexplainable UFOs. "Experienced investigators quickly recognize IFOs for what they are," he wrote recently in his group's monthly newsletter, *International UFO Reporter*. 32 OBER

"But sometimes it takes hard work to unmask the masquerader."

Reports published by Dr. Hynek's own research center suggest that the line between ineluctable UFOs and trivial IFOs may not be as clear as he would like to think. Early in 1977, for example, Hynek's managing editor, Alan Hendry, published an editorial "to illustrate the thin veil that can exist between UFOs and IFOs." Describing his attempt to solve some nighttime UFO reports from Las Vegas, Nevada, on January 19, 1977, Hendry recounted a series of frustrating dead ends. Then, by "sheer luck," he stumbled on the bizarre explanation. The Environmental Protection Agency had been using an illuminated balloon on a half-mile tether to collect samples of air pollution. This was the object that had set off the reports. Hendry concluded confidently:

But without Hendry's lucky break no amount of the hard work Hynek prescribes could ever have converted that UFO into an FO. To be sure, without his persistence Hendry would never have had a shot at his luck. Hendry is considered one of the most hardworking and most diligent UFO researchers in the world; his reputation is

confirmed by the low "UFO residual" statistics that CUFOS reports.

Yet not even the most skilled and diligent investigator can reduce the unexplained cases to zero. A good example of why such a residue will always exist is provided by an interesting case from California, reported in detail in the *International UFO Reporter* after superficial and sensationalized treatment elsewhere in the news media. It's called the Colusa UFO, or the Pecha (pronounced peck-sh) case. UFO sightings have often inspired awe, curiosity, puzzlement, and excitement. They have also been known to irritate. Whatever the original stimulus—and there are many IFOs among these cases—the fear that UFOs intrude in some witnesses is all too real.

The primary witness in the case was a thirty-nine-year-old heavy-machine mechanic named Bill Pecha, who lives with his family in a mobile home on a farm 3.2 kilometers west of Colusa, California, northwest of Sacramento. Pecha's neighbors see him as calm, trustworthy, and strong—not easily frightened. It would take something extraordinary to scare him.

Shortly after midnight on September 10, 1976, Pecha's TV and air conditioner went off. Stepping outside to check the circuit breakers, he glanced up and saw a glowing, domed "flying saucer" rising the sky above his barn. Later Pecha estimated that the UFO, about 45 meters wide, was only 15 meters above the ground.

As soon as he stopped looking, the UFO retreated toward the west, covering about 60 meters in four or five minutes. Hendry's report reads: "The dome was vertically ribbed with concave sections like a lemon-juice squeezer. . . . Both the dome and its base had a dark silver-gray appearance, like porous steel. The upper body of the saucer was like porcelain, while the outer rim was like stainless steel. The rim was seen to rotate in a clockwise direction, in contrast to the central area of the white flat underside which rotated counterclockwise."

A large-diameter light source occupied the center of the underside, emitting a dim



UFO spotted maneuvering above Japan, 1974

CONTINUED ON PAGE 118

MY CASIO LETS ME PLAY EINSTEIN AND CHOPIN.

This tiny wonder is both a full-fledged calculator and an 11-note musical instrument.

I can do percentages and polonaises with it. Square roots and mazurkas. Etudes and my income tax.

When I balance the family budget like a wizard with it, I also play "Hail to the Chief."

It's called the Casio Music Card.

It enabled my son to get a grip on geometry. And its lovely chimes gave my daughter a new lease on her piano lessons.

At \$29.95, I think I got myself a Renaissance Machine.

Now I think I'll look into a Casio Melody Card (\$49.95), a four-function calculator which lets me tell time, play pre-recorded melodies, has two different alarms, a count-down timer, stopwatch, and I can play the same beautiful music as I do on my Casio Music Card.

I'll bet I could charge admission.



ML-720 Music Card

AT CASIO, MIRACLES NEVER CEASE.

Casio, Inc. Consumer Products Division, Executive Offices, 10 Garden Road, Fairfield, NJ 07005 New Jersey (201) 575-7400 Los Angeles (213) 823-4564

CONTINUUM

WONDER DRUG OR HORSE LINIMENT?

It was called the wonder drug of the Sixties. Cheap to make and easily available, it could treat everything from arthritis to mental retardation, according to its backers. Then the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) stepped in and the wonder drug of the Sixties became the horse liniment of the Seventies. Now, despite underwhelming FDA support, the drug, dimethyl sulfoxide, or DMSO for short, is making a comeback.

DMSO has a strange history filled with the elements of a political thriller: abrupt government bans, rumors of a cover-up, a high-level official suddenly "reassigned" to lesser duties, mystifying government investigators—all against a background of a "gray" market in drugs and phony sure-cure clinics in Mexico.

It began innocently enough in 1962, when Dr. Stanley W. Jacob, associate professor of surgery at the University of Oregon, heard about an industrial solvent, DMSO, that he could use as a kind of antiseptic to prevent cellular damage when deep-freezing kidneys for storage. Since the solvent was a cheap by-product of the wood-and-pulp industry, he got his samples from a paper company. Jacob made a few intriguing discoveries while working with the chemical. One was that the colorless, oily liquid was absorbed into his body with amazing speed. Within minutes of rubbing a little on his arm, he tasted the garlicky flavor of the drug in his mouth. Drugs mixed with DMSO had the same speedy permeability—a feature Dr. Jacob thought could be used to treat internal ailments and injuries.

He and others soon found that DMSO could be used to treat burns, arthritis, smudges, headaches, and mild burns and that it had the ability to heal severe bruises literally overnight. An avalanche of experiments followed in which others claimed the drug worked on various cancers, skin conditions from shingles to acne, and even mental retardation. It was fantastic.

It was also dangerous, the FDA claimed. As evidence, the agency pointed to studies in which the livers in the eyes of test animals clouded over after they were overdosed with DMSO. In 1965 the FDA banned any further human experimentation.

But by that time close to 100,000 people had already been treated with the drug and none had developed eye problems—a fact that made the ban a little hard to take. By the early Seventies the FDA had relaxed its position and approved DMSO as a prescription drug for animals. Trainers rubbed it on their lame

racehorses or greyhounds to get a few more miles out of them. But people also wanted the drug. So in defiance of FDA rulings, some doctors asked their licensees and prescribed DMSO for some patients, operating a "gray" market of drug treatments. DMSO clinics, some of them total frauds, opened up in Mexico for arthritic patients, making the drug a kind of laetrile for arthritis.

Finally in the spring of 1978 the FDA, after ten years of studies, approved DMSO in a weak concentration as a prescription drug for treating interstitial cystitis, a tormenting bladder problem in which the victim feels the constant need to urinate. This was the first time a banned substance ever made it back to "approved" status. But Dr. Jacob wants more. He and a small drug company named Research Industries Corporation are pushing the FDA to approve DMSO in stronger dosages.

The momentum of research with DMSO has also picked up. At the Cleveland Clinic doctors are testing the drug for a variety of ailments and diseases. Dr. Arthur L. Schorl has had tremendous success helping victims of scleroderma, also known as hidebound disease. Dr. Carl Groppo, also at Cleveland, plans to mix DMSO with cancer-killing chemicals to speed up their action on severe breast cancers. National Cancer Institute researchers are trying a similar tactic on treating lung cancers.

Despite the rebirth of interest, the FDA did a mysterious thing in early 1979: It launched an investigation into its own approved research, claiming that researchers had covered up or ignored eye problems. It went after one doctor with a court order because he told FDA investigators he could talk to them only after hours. The investigators accused him of being uncooperative. Some of them even disturbed the man's patients by insisting they might soon have eye problems as a result of taking DMSO. When Dr. K. C. Park, the FDA's top-DMSO expert, got wind of these tactics, he complained to his superiors. In response, they relieved him of his duties. In the end the agency found no evidence of a cover-up.

Today Dr. Jacob is worried. A personal believer in the drug, he told Omni, "I was very encouraged by the FDA until [that doctor] was harassed. I am not so encouraged now. I just don't think the atmosphere is favorable for DMSO." Depending on the government's next moves, DMSO may get that second chance to prove itself as a wonder drug—or become one of the most controversial horse liniments in history. —DOUGLAS COLLIGAN

CONTINUUM

THE SOURCE

First there was *The Force* (in the movie *Star Wars*). Now there is *The Source*—the first information utility for your home.

Want to know the latest news and weather? Your birth/first? Need income-tax help? Airline reservations? And how about access to all United Press International news stories written in the past seven years? You can summon up this information and 2,000 other types, by using your phone to tap into the giant computers of the Telecomputing Corporation of America (TCA).

What you need is a home video-display terminal, your telephone, and a special coupler that uses the phone's headset to transmit and receive information from TCA. A printer is optional, depending on whether you want a hard copy of the data.



The Source: 24 hours a day, 2,000 data files for \$2.75 per hour

The installation charge for the hookup is \$100. The normal charge for the use of the system is \$15 per hour. But after 6:00 PM and up until 7:00 A.M. the rate drops to \$2.75 per hour.

The Source can also be used as an electronic mail service, sending and receiving messages nationwide. TCA leases home terminals to those who do not have their own. You can contact TCA at 1616 Anderson Road, McLean, Virginia 22102. —Eric Ritten

COMPULSORY COMPUTING

If you can't program a computer, you're nearly obsolete. That's the clear message from Harvard.

After nearly a decade of wrangling, the university has just revamped its core curriculum, and the result won't soothe the future-shocked. From now on, not even a specialist in medieval French poetry will be able to graduate without passing basic computer courses.

Another change: Gone are the survey courses that once earned nonmajors painlessly through the sciences. Even the most reluctant scholars must now take at least one science course that requires memorization—taxonomy— and one that demands scientific reasoning.

The new curriculum is expected to become a model for other schools.

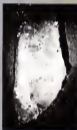
—Owen Davis

"Where there is no vision, the people perish.

—Proverbs 29:18

BRAIN GRAFTS

Like skin grafts on a burn, brain grafts may someday heal Parkinson's disease and other nerve disorders.



Graft is thriving in rat brain one month after transplant.

Working with rats, researchers at the National Institute of Mental Health have grafted working brain cells into damaged brains, thereby restoring normal function.

The scientists, led by Dr. Richard Wyatt, destroyed part of the substantia nigra in the brains of a dozen male rats. Dopamine produced by these cells helps control motor activity and its loss causes the equivalent of Parkinson's disease. When such rats are given a drug called apomorphine, they move involuntarily in an odd circular pattern—a reaction scientists say is equivalent to the tremors suffered by Parkinson's human victims.

Nine of the rats were in-

jected with the cells from the substantia nigra of healthy rats. The cells were not transplanted into the damaged area but into a cavity closer to the caudate, an area associated with motor control where dopamine appears to work.

A month later all the test animals showed at least some improvement. Five of the rats showed a 70-percent decrease in circling when given apomorphine. Three control animals, given cells from the sciatic nerve, showed no improvement.

After nine months none of the substantia nigra grafts had been rejected. All had begun to send nerve fibers into the surrounding tissue and all were still counteracting the Parkinson's disease—like circling.

The scientists are now working with monkeys, but it will probably be a long time before the technique is used on humans. So far, no one has been able to find an ethically acceptable source of human brain cells for transplant. —G.D.

"Of course, behaviorism works. It does torture. Give me a no-conscious, down-to-earth behaviorist, a few drugs, and ample electrical appliances, and in six months I will have him working the Athenian Dred in public."

—W.H. Auden

"The abolishment of pain in surgery is a chimera. Knife and pain are two words in surgery that most forever be associated."

—Dr. Alfred Volpeau, 1839

QUAKE LIGHTS

For many years people have reported seeing strange lights in the skies before, during, and after an



Earthquake lights glow in Hiroshima city in this rare photo taken during a series of small quakes and tremors in Japan between 1965 and 1967.

earthquake. Dr. John S. Durr of the U.S. Geological Survey recently said that the existence of earthquake lights is now well established and that the subject should no longer be ignored.

The lights are more pronounced in the middle of the shock. Some people who have viewed them say they look like searchlights, others say they look like fireballs.

Yutaka Yasui, of Japan, collected the only known photographs of earthquake lights (above) during the Matsushiro earthquake swarm in Japan, between 1965 and 1967. He claimed that at least 15 of the 35 sightings reported during that period could not be explained by known lights,

such as meteors or twilight.

The strongest illumination came during the earthquake that hit China in 1976. One seismologist reported that the lights at the center of the

earthquake were bright enough to turn night into day (even up to 320 kilometers from the epicenter) of the quake; the lights were bright enough to wake people up thinking their room lights had been turned on.

Experts have come up with two possible causes: violent, low-level air oscillation and the piezoelectric effect in quartz-bearing rock. If the second possibility proves to be the cause, it may be possible to develop electrical monitoring methods for earthquake predictions.—Tom R. Kovach

"Things are more like they are now than they ever were before."

—Dwight D. Eisenhower

ON MOTHERHOOD

The lion often saves its cubs from starvation by sharing its food after the lioness has either abandoned her litter or decided the cubs won't eat. A study by George B. Schaller, of the New York Zoological Society, has found that female lions and rodden mothers who often allow their cubs to die of hunger while they gorge themselves with food.

Schaller also found that lionesses often forget about their cubs, moving on without them. He once observed a lioness eating an entire 18 kilogram gazelle while refusing to let her litter eat.

Lions, meanwhile, usually share their kills with the cubs. Otherwise, Schaller says, "few cubs would survive." One reason for the behavior of lion mothers, researchers believe, is that a lioness can produce a new



Despite appearances, lionesses tend to make busy mothers.

litter in four months if she misplaces her old one.

—Stuart Diamond

SPACE MESSENGERS

Meteorites falling to Earth might furnish valuable information about how the earth and the rest of the solar system were formed. A great collecting ground for these space messengers turns out to be frozen Antarctica, where everything can be found perfectly preserved. Dr. William A. Cassidy of the University of Pittsburgh, had a hunch Antarctica's frigid climate would be ideal for finding meteorites.

In research funded by the National Science Foundation, American and Japanese scientists last winter found 309 specimens, including two very rare carbon-bearing types and one weighing about 135 kilograms.

Carbon-bearing meteorites "contain possibly the best records of conditions in the solar system at the time it was formed" some 4.5 billion years ago, Dr. Cassidy says. "The fact that amino acids are found in carbonaceous-chondrite material suggests that these compounds [were] formed in the original primordial cloud from which the sun, planets, and moons condensed."

The meteorite collection is being kept in moon-style storage equipment supplied by NASA.—Allen Baskin

"It has taken the planet 4.5 billion years to discover it is 4.5 billion years old."

—George Wald

CONTINUUM

OLYMPIC LIGHT WAVES

A radical new technology will help bring the Winter Olympics to your television screen. Hockey and figure-



ice sking events will be transmitted through tiny glass fibers

skating events will be broadcast in part via light signals transmitted through hair-thin fibers of glass.

The key to optical-fiber communication is the fiber itself. A 300-meter length is so transparent that it transmits about the same percentage of incident light as an ordinary window. A tiny laser made of a semiconductor compound generates the light signals. Another semiconductor device at the other end of the fiber changes the light signal back into electrical form.

This month New York Telephone will install a temporary fiber-optic system for the Winter Olympics at Lake Placid, New York. The system will carry television sig-

nals from the Olympic ice arena to a broadcast center serving 26 mass-media agencies.

Someday, if you have cable-television service, optical fibers may bring television signals right up to the back of your set. This winter, however, the signals from the Winter Olympics will travel only the first two miles of their way to your home on optical fibers. From the Lake Placid broadcast center, the signals will be transmitted by microwaves to the normal television-broadcasting system. —Jeff Hecht

A DEVICE FOR DIABETICS

An implantable device that simulates the function of the pancreas is expected to have a major impact on the control of diabetes. The device, known as the Andros Implantable Insulin Delivery System, is still in the experimental stage, but, according to George A. Shapiro, president of Andros, Incorporated, it has already proved functionally successful in preliminary tests on a dog at the Metabolic Research Unit of the University of California, San Francisco.

The insulin-delivery system consists of a tiny microprocessor, a power supply, a resonator, and a small pump contained within a pocket watch-size unit that weighs only a few ounces. In humans the entire system would be implanted under the skin at a site yet to be determined by further anatomical study. Freely controlled amounts of insulin

would be released by the unit at a preprogrammed rate, but the user could step up the dosage electronically before meals and during stress.

Once the system is implanted, the insulin supply would have to be replenished only every four to six months by a single injection through the skin into the self-sealing reservoir.

The current practice of treating diabetes by daily injections of insulin "cannot prevent blood-sugar levels from exceeding the critical point at which tissue damage occurs," says Dr. Peter H. Forsham, director of the Metabolic Research Unit and himself a diabetic. By overcoming this vicious feedback, the new device, which the developers feel will be ready for human use in three years, could extend the lives of millions of diabetics. —Kathleen McAuliffe



The Andros system is surgically implanted beneath the skin.

ESP AND Ph.D.s

There is a higher percentage of believers in ESP among college professors than among the general public. That is the surprising conclusion of a recent survey conducted by Mahlon W. Wagner, a psychology professor and researcher. Mary Monnet, both from the State University of New York at Oswego.

Of the 1,100 professors surveyed, two thirds—mostly those in the arts, humanities, and education—had positive attitudes toward extrasensory perception. A recent Gallup poll found that only half of the Americans interviewed were favorably inclined toward parapsychology.

The only thing the professors had reservations about was the notion of plants and animals having ESP. Those who were skeptical were mostly in the social sciences. And the majority of those showing outright hostility to the idea of ESP were psychologists.

Wagner and Monnet suggest that psychologists, who are actually better read on ESP than many of their colleagues in other fields, are not satisfied with the design of many of the experiments used in parapsychology.

Wagner and Monnet's study will be published in the October issue of *Zetetic Scholar*. —Douglas Coligan

"If the human brain were so simple that we could understand it, we would be so simple that we couldn't."
—Lysell Watson

EAU DE ROACH

After 30 years of trying, an international team of scientists has finally come up with a perfume that no healthy



Male roaches go wild when exposed to female sex pheromone. Not-blooded male cockroach can resist.

It's a totally synthetic copy of peniplanone B, the sex attractant emitted by the female *Periplaneta americana*, better known as the American cockroach. The synthetic was developed through the cooperation of a very patient Dutch entomologist and a group of American chemists.

The first step in the research program was obtaining a large enough sample of the pheromone to study and copy. Army scientists had tried and failed to do that at the government's Natick Laboratory back in 1948.

Entomologist C. J. Persons, of Central

Laboratorium in Delft, the Netherlands, succeeded in obtaining the pheromone by collecting 75,000 virgin female roaches, from which he got a grand total of 200 micrograms of the elusive peniplanone B.

This small sample was sent to Dr. W. Clark Still, chemistry professor at Columbia University in New York City. Dr. Still and a team of scientists from Columbia and Cornell analyzed the sample and isolated and copied two chemical compounds.

They sent back the compounds to Persons for testing. One of them turned out to be a foolproof copy of peniplanone B. In fact, it was so potent, Persons found that just 150 femtograms of the chemical—that's 000000000000001 gram—was enough to set his mate roaches off on a mating dance. Scientists estimate that one hundredth of a gram of the substance is enough to attract 100 billion male roaches.

Once testing is completed, scientists hope to develop better bait for roach traps or even to disrupt the cockroach's reproductive cycle.

In the meantime, scientists are working on duplicating another female sex attractant, peniplanone A, and a male one called—and this is its real name—seducin.

—DC

"The outcome of any serious research can only be to make two questions grow where only one grew before."
—Thorstein Veblen

GEODESIC DOMES

The geodesic dome for home or business, proposed by R. Buckminster Fuller in 1951, is finally gaining wide acceptance. Spurred by the dome's cheaper construction cost and energy use, thousands of people are building domed shelters covered with everything from aluminum to cedar shingles.

In San Juan, Puerto Rico, a metallic, silver-domed, 23-meter diameter discotheque opened this past April. A 32-meter domed theater is being finished at Caesars Palace, in Las Vegas. Even a domed church is being built in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. They are among 250 commercial domes by Space Structures, a Long Island firm. A California company, Monterey Domes, claims to have sold over 4,000 geodesic domes for private residences in 1978.

The domes are actually composed of numerous precisely engineered triangles fastened together with bolts and by similar simple means. This allows virtually all of the domes to be prefabricated and saves on construction costs. In some areas a complete dome house costs half as much as a conventional model.

Federal studies say the domes use up to a third less energy for heating and cooling than rectangular structures because each cubic foot of interior volume requires less surface area (for heat to leak in or out).

The National Association of Dome Home Manufacturers, in Chicago, has doubled its membership to 100 since 1976. Technological advances and high resale prices have curbed early problems, such as leaks and difficulty in obtaining mortgages. —SD



Cheap to build and heat, geodesic domes are being used for homes, theaters, churches, and even discotheques.

CONTINUUM

RECYCLING BLOOD

The next transfusion you get may consist of your own blood. At Walter Reed Army Hospital, in Washington, D.C.



Dr. Eric Furman at work. Patients with no blood cannot bleed.

surgeons are giving patients back their own, previously donated blood during operations. Unlike blood from donors, one's own blood doesn't contain potentially hepatitis viruses or antibodies that won't get along with the immunological system.

Dr. Arthur Fleming, chief of surgery at Walter Reed, says his staff draws two to three units of blood (a unit is about 10 percent of total blood volume) out of a patient one unit at a time over a three-week period before surgery.

The blood can keep for up to 35 days in a 4°C refrigerator or be put into deep freeze, where it can be stockpiled safely for as long as seven years.

Dr. Fleming claims that even though patients have been drained of a unit of blood a few days before their operations, they go to surgery with their blood pressure and pulses pumping away "per normal." Even those with bad hearts and blood-pressure problems and patients undergoing open-heart surgery, he says, do well.

In a related development, some surgeons are draining up to 90 percent of their patients' blood during operations. Soon after the anesthetic has taken effect, doctors drain the bulk of a person's blood and replace it with a balanced salt solution.

Then, should the patient bleed during surgery, few blood cells are lost, because he's bleeding mostly salt water. The patient's whole blood is stored in the operating room, ready to be put back into his body.

When the patient's blood is returned to him at the end of the operation, he is given a megadose of diuretics, which cause his kidneys to excrete the salt water.

The main danger of blood draining is the possibility that the brain and heart won't get enough oxygen, which is carried by red blood cells. So doctors reduce the body's need for oxygen by cooling the patient down to 32°C, giving blood-pressure-lowering drugs, and using a very strong anesthetic.

Dr. Eric Furman, head of anesthesiology at Children's Orthopedic Hospital, in Seattle, Washington, claims that

neither he nor anyone else using this technique has ever gotten a patient into trouble.

"We have not yet reached the limits," he says, "of how much blood we can drain." — Mary Beasley

FIERY PROFILES

A beautifully dressed woman appears outside the house that she's set alive, as if in a drama. A man gets exquisite sensual satisfaction from torching a building. A six-year-old child burns down his house because his parents withheld love.

These are some of the profiles of arsonists detailed in the first comprehensive study of fire setters, done for the National Bureau of Standards by two researchers at the University of North Carolina. In *The Psychology of Firesetting: A Review and Appraisal*, Robert G. We-



Arrest of arson. A thread of "social ineffectiveness."

land and Marcus B. Waller say the common thread among adult fire setters is "social ineffectiveness," including sexual, marital, occupational and drinking problems. Youthful arsonists, conversely, are most typically ill-wits and truants, the researchers said. And only about 15 percent of arsonists are female.

The study was commissioned because of the marked increase in arson incidents and damage. From 1964 to 1975 annual damage from known or suspected arson rose from \$82 million to \$633 million; the number of fires increased from 30,800 to 144,000.

The most rapidly increasing fire-setting group is the arson-for-profit group, the researchers said. These arsonists range from the rich housewife who sets a smoky fire to collect money for redecorating to the welfare recipient who burns down his apartment to collect relocation expenses. The report adds that certain entrepreneurs treat arson "as a normal business activity" with a low risk of arrest and conviction.

The suggested remedies vary from counseling to psychiatric help to incarceration, depending on the arsonist's frame of mind. Some psychologists, the researchers found, claimed they set fires to provide employment for firemen. — S.D.

"As far as we know, our computer has never had an undetected error."

—Conrad H. Wassart, Union Carbide Corporation

QUIET TOWN

It is only hell as noisy in parts of Darlington, England as it was three years ago after a unique experiment.



Darlington, England: You can stand in the center of town and have a normal conversation instead of having to shout.

with international implications was conducted.

The town council decided in 1976 to find out just how quiet the community could become. So it began a massive public-education program aimed at reducing noise from cars, construction sites, factories, clubs, and other sources. Local laws ordered mufflers on pneumatic drills and better shielding of machinery in factories. Traffic was rerouted from the center of the town. Schools, civic groups, and businesses supported the project.

The experiment, known as Quiet Town, was a national showcase, following a 1974 study that predicted England would be twice as

noisy just three years unless measures were taken to curb the increasing clamor. Studies have shown that excessive noise, in addition to causing hearing damage,

leads to an increase in heart attacks, strokes, and other health problems and to a decrease in learning ability.

In Darlington the difference is pronounced not only in the noise level but in the quality of life. "You can stand on the sidewalk in the center of town and have a normal conversation with someone instead of having to shout or go into a shop," said Keith Atkinson, head of the Quiet Town experiment. "You can tell, just by the way people act, that there have been psychological benefits." He said the town is more relaxing, and many more people are now conscious of the damaging effects of noise, and so they curb their own noisy behavior.

The Quiet Town experiment is expected to be used as the basis for a national program in England next year, he said. In the United States the federal government has instituted regulations to reduce noise from trucks, lawn mowers, airplanes, and jackhammers, but there has not been a massive public-education campaign to create an anti-noise ethic like the one that has developed in Darlington — S.D.

ANIMAL TRIVIA

The world's most finicky eaters are not the food critics of various newspapers and magazines. They are instead caterpillars, which would rather starve to death than eat a plant they find distasteful, researchers have found.

The bobbit and other disgusting ones have been col-

lected by the National Wildlife Federation. Among them are:

- Young giraffes can grow up to half an inch per hour.
- The Venus flytrap, an insect-eating plant, takes between 10 and 35 days to digest one small bug.
- Starting with one fertile female, Italian bees can produce 75,000 offspring in 13 weeks.
- Killer whales will often use their enormous tail to flip their prey 30 feet into the air before eating it. The prey includes seals, dolphins, and penguins.
- You don't feel the pain and itching of a black fly's bite until after it's gone, because it applies a temporary anesthetic before biting.
- Contrary to common belief, cats can see in color, but not always accurately. For example, they see an apple as red but a cherry as gray — S.D.



Caterpillars are finicky; killer whales are flipper; flies are sticky—but most amazing are the growing pains of a young giraffe.

CONTINUUM

STUN GUN

It looks like a flashlight, bangs like a gun, and stings like a bee—a very big bee. Called the Taser, it is an elec-



tricity. Electric darts are fired from boxes below the beam. The stun gun used by police since 1975 and now available to civilians as well.

The Taser was developed originally as a nonlethal alternative to the police officer's pistol. Instead of wounding a victim, it merely stuns him. It uses electricity, not bullets.

All a user has to do is aim the Taser and press a button. A small gunpowder charge then propels one or two darts at the target. Connected to these darts are thread-line wires. When a dart hits, a small charge of electricity—three watts—jabs into the target. This is enough to stun but not injure anyone, according to the Taser's manufacturer.

The charge of electricity is

strong enough to shoot through layers of heavy clothing but not so powerful that it would disrupt a pacemaker. Each Taser is completely rechargeable and has the flashlight built in the front so that it can be aimed in the dark.

Already used by 24 police departments around the country, the Taser was recently approved as a defensive weapon for civilians. Even though it shoots electricity and is not lethal, it is classified by federal law as a firearm and can be sold only by government-licensed gun dealers.—DC

VRUSES FROM OUTER SPACE

There may be no need to search for messages from space with radiotelescopes. Two Japanese biologists think interstellar "telegrams" may already be here, waiting to be identified—in laboratories all over the world and in our own digestive tracts.

The proposed messenger is a phage, a virus that infects intestinal bacteria, called PhiX-174. When British scientists deciphered its complete gene structure two years ago, they found that parts of its DNA code could be read three different ways, depending on where the translation began.

The Tokyo researchers Hiromitsu Yokoi of Kyushu University and Taro Oshima, of the Mitsubishi-Kasei Institute of Life Sciences, think the code seems more artificial than natural. An advanced civilization, they suspect, may have applied

to viruses a communications method already adopted by American radio-astronomers.

The technique involves coding a message, either as radio pulses or as DNA bases, whose total number is a multiple of two prime numbers. The signals are laid out in rows like those in a television picture. A message 899 (29 times 31) signals long, for example, would be arranged as 29 rows of 31 signals or as 31 rows of 29 signals to form a picture.

There are three possible messages in the PhiX-174 genes. One is 121 (11 times 11) units long, one is 91 (7 times 13) units long, and one is 533 (13 times 41) units long. Yokoi and Oshima have already tested the first two. "Unfortunately, nothing of significance has been found," they report. The scientists are currently working on the third possibility.

A message-by-virus system would have several advantages over radio, the biologists point out. There is no need for a receiver and an antenna aimed in the right direction at the right time. There needn't even be anyone waiting to receive a message. Landing in a suitable environment, the viruses would simply reproduce until intelligent life evolves to decipher them.—OD

'A bit beyond perception's reach// sometimes believe I see/that life is in two locked boxes,/each containing the other's key'

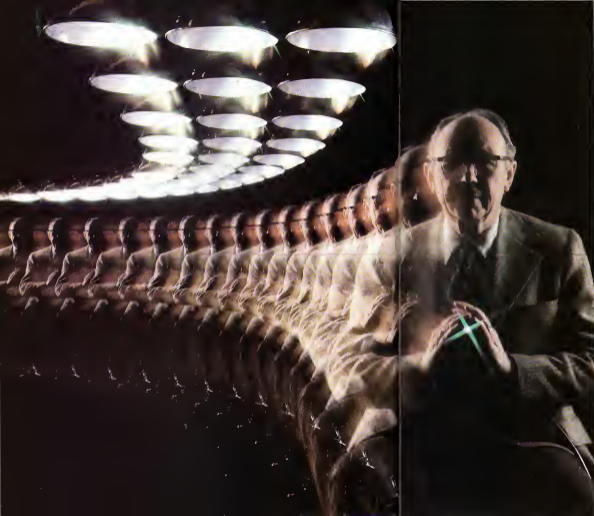
—Pat Han

DID YOU KNOW?

- Snowmobiles use over 117 million gallons of fuel each year in the United States.
- Five percent of all the energy in the United States is used in supermarkets.
- We use more than 60 gallons of gasoline to produce one acre of corn.
- A 50-percent replacement of oil by nuclear power by the year 2000 would reduce our dependence on large power stations every 3.5 days. (and no new power plants have been ordered in the past two years)
- About 1.5 quadrillion megawatt-hours of solar energy bombard the earth every year, more than 28,000 times the amount of commercial energy used.
- Up to 60 percent of the heat that commercial air conditioners must displace is generated by electric lighting.—ER



Gas guzzlers: Snowmobiles use more fuel than you might think.



“DOC”

Welcome to the world of Harold “Doc” Edgerton—photographers’ cult hero, grizzled explorer, distinguished professor, millionaire industrialist, inventor of everything from Brownie flashcubes to laser strobes

BY STEPHEN DAVIS

Hang around with photographers and you will inevitably hear Doc Edgerton stories. I’ve worked with some of the best—the holiest, shots in the world—and eventually they all begin to be muddled over this aging, bespectacled MIT professor and his incredible career. They speak of his Arthur Conan Doyle-style exploits and cite his principal accomplishments: the first ultrahigh-speed photography; the first high-speed moving pictures; the first accurate night aerial reconnaissance during World War II; the first films of atomic explosions; the directing of Jacques Cousteau to underwater photography; the development of the ride-scaring saw; the first close-up pictures of the Loch Ness monster; and the list goes on and on.

Doc Edgerton is a man seventy-six years old and still going strong. Here’s a typical Edgerton story, told to me by National Geographic photographer David Doubilet in a little bar not far from the society’s Washington, DC, headquarters. This story is typical in that it shows the awe with which many young men regard the stamina and skill of a man old enough to be their grandfather (which, in a figurative sense, Edgerton is).

“Back in 1974 Doc and some associates discovered the wreck of the *Monitor* [the Union Navy ironclad that sank in a storm after its epic battle with the Confederate ironclad *Merimac* in 1862]. They had outfitted the *Alcoa Sea Probe* with Edgerton’s wide-scanning sonar and found the *Monitor*’s hull lying upside down two hundred fifty feet under. So I’m assigned to work on the story and we motor out to the site in a little boat.

Edgerton wanted to test a new underwater “deep-drip” TV system he had developed in order to retrieve a multiple-exposure camera that had snaggled on the *Monitor*’s gun turret during a previous trip and had been

PHOTOGRAPHS BY BEN ROSE



lost. So there we are, twenty-eight miles off Cape Horn in the roughest water in the Atlantic. We can't operate when conditions are bad. So we're constantly motoring around, changing position, and we finally anchor up near the site for the night. We're in the middle of the shipping lanes. So it's important that everybody keeps watch.

Around midnight the sea begins to roll in huge swells, the wind is howling, the boat is rocking like crazy and the current is against us. I'm wedged in a lower bunk. Doc is in an upper bunk.

You sleep by wedging your neck against the bulkhead and your feet against the bottom of the bunk. It's not really sleep, it's somnolence.

"Suddenly the wind shifts, we're broadside against the swells, and everything is breaking loose. Total chaos. Doc, who then was seventy-one years old, is up like a shot, tying everything down. It's pitch black, barrels and generators are thumping around, the soner 'bah' is rolling around the deck completely loose. I hear Doc bumping around. I'm half-awake. I slowly open my eyes.

He's pulling my foot and saying, 'Dave, Dave, wake up! I've got two things to tell you.'

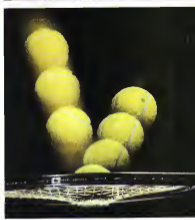
"What is it, Doc?"

"First thing is, I hate boats. Terrible place to work, always moving. Terrible place.

"What's the second thing?"

"Second thing is, your watch!"

Try to find Doc Edgerton's lab at MIT in Cambridge, Massachusetts, an institution generally unimpressed by its own co-



entric superstars, and you'll detect a certain reverential respect in the students' voices as they direct you to the fourth floor.

For 60 years Harold Eugene Edgerton has used the fourth floor as laboratory classroom, consulting office, and base camp for hundreds of experiments and expeditions. Famous as the father of ultra-high-speed strobe photography, Doc is still relatively un-

seen. *See Alice captures a circus couple on a unicycle, a speeding bullet in mid flight, and a moving tennis ball with Harold Edgerton's stroboscope.*

known outside scientific and photographic fraternities. His strobe light, invented in 1930, gave the world a system of fast, portable light that is vital for science, industry, and medicine, as well as for nature photography. The strobe illuminates, beacons, regulates, and heats. It has even photocopied the page that you're reading. Doc also pioneered nighttime and underwater photography. In fact, almost everything we take for granted about artificial light for photography from Browie flashcubes to laser strobes that blink at 10^{-9} second is an invention of Doc Edgerton's.

Doc is a master of the optical unconscious, illuminating minute shards of time we previously didn't know existed. You've seen some of his masterpieces—they've been burned into the minds of millions in such magazines as *Life* and *National Geographic*: the bare-shaped milk droplet the tablet smashing through the apple, the gaffer's frozen swing the serial-kill's stop-time multiple lip. Strobe-light by night. Slices of pure time frozen at instants as short as a millionth of a second.

Edgerton's experiments in the related fields of stroboscopy, ultrahigh-speed photography, and sonar have led to an exhaustive career that has taken from one adventure to another. He's leaped pictures of everything from hydrogen-bomb fireballs to bats on the wing, from grim rock-scapes of the ocean's floor to the delicate rhythms of hummingbirds in flight. For

years he worked with French aquanaut Jacques-Yves Cousteau, building cameras and their underwater housings, designing bathyscaphs, exploring for sunken treasure ships, rare fish, and vanished civilizations. After he "lost interest" in photography in the Sixties, Edgerton turned to sonar, taking pictures electronically with sound instead of with light.

Despite his proton reputation as an inventor and adventurer for generations of MIT students, Edgerton has left his mark as a teacher, not your standard theory-obsessed science professor slipping differential equations on the blackboard but a hands-on practical "experimenter" (his word) with a real power to inspire his students. Doc retired from his electrical engineering professorship in 1966. This meant that he relinquished his day-to-day teaching load, but he was immediately given the title of Institute Professor, an extraordinary distinction and one rarely bestowed by MIT. Perhaps the one immeasurable quantity in Edgerton's life is the respect and love given to him by the highly competitive MIT community.

We tried to maintain Edgerton's break pace one day recently as he crossed MIT's central quadrangle, dominated by its massive black Alexander Calder stable. An impressive number of colleagues and students yelled out, "Hey Doc, and some came over to shake his hand or touch him lightly on the back, as if he were a touch-

stone of both technological brilliance and old-fashioned midwestern earnestness.

"Doc is very much of a pure scientist" one of his students told us later that day. That means he is more interested in solutions to a problem than in the theories behind the problem itself. Edgerton's life in fact has been dedicated to creating technology for practical problem solving, a consequence of which leaves his career to an extended Conan Doyle tale. More than one of his MIT associates compares him to Doyle's lamboyant Professor Challenger—a sort of scientific Sherlock Holmes.

MAKER OF SMOKE AND FIRE

Doc was born in Nebraska in 1903. He recollects: "My father got me a summer job at Nebraska Power and Light when I was a University of Nebraska undergraduate. I'm still very grateful because I was thrown into the hassles of running an early electric-light plant with all the pressures and confusion I learned a tremendous amount. That's why they [MIT] hired me here. I know how to run the machinery, see things happen, make the smoke and fire come out."

It was Edgerton's curiosity about the plant's huge generators, with their rotating and vibrating components, that motivated his interest in the stroboscope. The basic stroboscope had already been in existence for at least 100 years; however, before Edgerton started to tinker with them, they were little more than scientific toys used for games and optical illusions. (The illusion performed by the primitive stroboscope is based on a phenomenon of human vision: The retina of the eye retains the image of an object in one position for about a tenth of a second after the object moves to another position.)

Early stroboscopes were rotating wheels observed through a hole in a spinning disk. The wheel appeared stationary when seen through a disk that permitted a view of the wheel only once per revolution, with the wheel in the same position each time. Edgerton reasoned that he could achieve the same effect by flashing a light at the wheel at regular intervals if the light were bright enough and precisely synchronized with the movement of the wheel.

Under conditions as they existed in 1925 at Nebraska P&L, and later at the General Electric works in Schenectady, New York, where Edgerton took a job after graduation, technicians were unable to discern the motions of speeding parts in their generators. When the inevitable problems occurred, the cause could only be guessed at. Edgerton figured that with some kind of stroboscopic-light effect the pistons and flywheels could be examined while in full motion.

Doc went to Cambridge in 1926 to study motors. While working on his doctorate the following year, he tried to find an industrial application for his stroboscopes. When he worked at GE, he had found a weak flashing lamp that one of the engineers had built in an oak box. "It was very crude," Doc



remembers: "They had taken a neon-sign transformer that gave a little peak and put a small capacitor across the lamp and stuck it on the secondary so every half-cycle would give little oscillations. It was just another way of getting stroboscopic effects. The theory had been worked out a hundred years before. What got me was that many of these transients happen in a tenth of a second or less. You can't see them; you have to use photography to get it on paper so you can take it apart at your leisure and plot it up."

"The equipment we had for that in those days was zero. So I got a mercury tube that was made for a rectifier not for a stroboscope at all. But mercury vapor gives off a nice blue high energy light. If you put it in a big enough condenser and get the currents right, you can get flashes in less than ten microseconds. We found we could do photography right off! Movies, sequence pictures, almost anything at all."

I asked what problem was the first to be resolved using ultrahigh-speed strobe light.

"We were working at the time (1929-30) on what happens when you put a sudden load on a motor. It swings in time with the phase angle, and we measured the phase angle correctly. I wrote up a mathematical treatment using the first computer here at MIT—the first one. I still can hardly believe it—but that was our first practical problem, a nonlinear second-degree equation with cosine function in it. You can't solve it with formal mathematics, but you can with a computer, although we called the machine a differential analyzer in those days. So I had all these solutions for the technical paper we'd written, but I knew that when I presented it to the big electrical engineering convention, it would be almost incomprehensible.

The solution was to make a movie with the new lamp that showed the electrical motor and the pole oscillating and showed the sudden load/put on, and it turned out to be very graphic. Then people around here started coming in for help with other problems. I remember I went over to Professor Draper's lab and they said, "Edgerton, why don't you take pictures of other things?" I was naive in those days and I said, "What else is there?" Draper said he had valve springs that did all kinds of crazy things. So I loaded the whole system in my station wagon, set it up, and ran it like it ran too hot. So we just punched some holes in the side of the box. We looked at these valve springs with the strobe and they were fantastic. Then Draper wanted to know what happened to the fuel spray inside the diesel engine. So we built a lamp right inside the cylinder, and they squirted the juice in there, and we got real nice pictures of this spray at one five-hundredth of a second. And that was the beginning."

To provide the requisite energy for the brilliant flash they needed for the strobe Doc and his associates (Kenneth Germehausen and Herbert Gier, with whom

Edgerton had had a lifetime partnership) developed reservoirlike condensers, in which energy could be slowly accumulated and then which it would then be released very quickly. They found that if they placed a xenon gas tube between the condensers, they could control the intervals at which the electricity flowed from the condensers across the open gap of the tube, thus Edgerton and his partners could regulate the flash duration (as short as a millionth of a second) and intensity which proved capable of a brightness greater than that of the sun.

Edgerton published the first description of his strobe in the May 1931 issue of *Electrical Engineering*, causing something of a sensation. The *National Geographic* used the technique to get pictures of hummingbird wings beating 55 times a second. Engineers began to adapt the strobe to examine their machinery in motion. Still in his twenties, Edgerton was hailed as one of the century's technogenuses—a design-

● His strobe light, invented in 1930, gave the world a system of fast, portable light that is totally vital for science, industry, and medicine, as well as for routine photography. ●

tion he knows with amused reservation. "You must realize that what I did wasn't all that new," he murmurs. "The first spark photo was made by Fox Talbot with a windburst machine in 1851, and before that there were lightning strokes. All you had to do was open your camera and let nature give it a whack. So people ask me whether I invented the strobe, and I say No, it came from heaven. The only improvements we made were to make it go off when and where we wanted it. To the thing that really tickles me is that you could hardly pick up the first strobe. Now they make them so small that you can get a half-dozen in your pocket."

Throughout the Thirties Edgerton continued to develop and promote the strobe light. He held dozens of demonstrations for scientists, businessmen and the press. One of these yielded the famous 1938 photo of the teardrop milk drop that can be seen in New York's Museum of Modern Art. Life photographer Gjon Mili, using an Edgerton-built studio, began publishing spectacular stop-motion pictures of dancers, ice skaters, and circus performers. By the end of the decade the strobe

had become a basic tool in both science and industry. Edgerton also published his first article about high-speed movies in 1934. By replacing the movie camera's mechanical shutter with a strobe timed to flash for each frame of film, Edgerton came up with a uniform continuous film speed that raised the number of frames per second from 25 to 6,000. Eventually the Hollywood movie studios lured Edgerton to California to adapt some of his techniques for special-effects purposes. Alas, it was late in the guise of World War II that kept him away from Lotusland.

SECRETS OF 'STROBE ALLEY'

The material that Edgerton published during the war years reflected his fascination with unlocking natural secrets through his strobe light. It also masked the top-secret war work that he and his team were performing up in Strobe Alley Doc's fourth-floor chambers at MIT. Behind "An Analysis of the Locomotion of the Seahorse by Means of High-Speed Cinematography" Edgerton was inventing aerial strobe-reconnaissance techniques that became one of the deciding factors in the defeat of Nazi Germany.

I was working in the lab one Saturday in 1938. Doc recalls "and a stranger walked in and said he was Major Goddard from the Army Air Corps. They had been using flash-powder bombs left over from World War I to get aerial pictures at night, and he wanted to know whether we could adapt our strobe lamps to take night pictures too, two thousand feet high. I said, 'Sure we can build one, but you don't have an airplane big enough to take it up. He said that times were changing and that they were working on a new plane, something like a DC-3, that could carry four to five tons. So we figured the specifications on the slide rule, extrapolated them into an unlikely region forty or fifty times bigger, and sent it over to the Air Corps."

"A few days later I received a two-hundred page contract in the mail from the War Department (now Department of the Army) to build the thing. I got myself a red pencil and crossed out the whole contract except for about four lines at the end which stated the objective of the job. I wrote back that we accepted the contract except for the parts blocked out in red. A little later I got a call from some lieutenant saying you can't mess around with a War Department contract like that. I told him, 'I don't waste my time with lieutenants; get me a general.' I don't have any more trouble with them after that."

Edgerton was sent to Italy in 1943 where he supervised the Air Corps' use of the aerial strobe in more than 80 missions, as the German troops were being pushed north. In England in June 1944, with his equipment mounted in its A-20 night fighters, on the night before D Day Edgerton produced clear pictures of a cloud-covered Normandy by piercing the murk with incredibly quick bursts of intense light. The

strobe had gone to war. And the strobe contributed to the Allied victory.

To some extent, the postwar generation was raised on Edgerton's next project, the utterly chilling films of A-bomb and hydrogen-bomb tests. In 1946 Doc was approached by the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) to design a testing camera for atomic explosions, whose blinding light rendered conventional photographic apparatus useless. (The light from the first atomic blasts was so hot that it actually burned tiny holes into the exposed film.) Edgerton came up with a strobe-activated shutter that allowed exposures for as short as one microsecond. In 1947 the AEC suggested to Edgerton and his partners (Giner, who was working on A-bomb circuitry, and Gernsmaisen, involved in radar) that they form a company to consult on and manufacture devices for atomic testing. The AEC gave the firm of EG&G (Edgerton, Giner, and Gernsmaisen) an exclusive franchise on postwar nuclear testing; the company has supplied the detonators and trigger systems and has measured the AEC's tests ever since.

Edgerton headed the corporation from its founding to his retirement in 1966. Sitting in his laboratory earlier this year in response to my request, he darkened the room and projected a series of H-bomb films he had made during the Eniwetok Atoll tests of the early Fifties. Somehow the repetitive black-and-white films of apoca-

lytic fireballs shooting upwards rushing over the darkened ocean and mushroom clouds produced an almost restful, narcotic effect on me. I asked Doc whether he had felt any queasiness about the nuclear program in those days, so soon after the horrors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki exposed the world to the indignity of nuclear weaponry. He turned off the projector and sank back into his chair. "Well, I've always said it's a lousy way to light a war. Everybody loses. You poison the earth and get nothing but overkill. But you also have to remember the feeling at the time. The Russians had stolen our big secret. They got it through spies and were going ahead, building the weapons, and banging these things off. It took us ten years to do it, and it took them only six months. But I didn't even have that much to go with the actual testing. The government started us in business, and I took a term off here and there to work on it, but mostly they'd just come to me when they had a problem. Frankly at that time I was much more interested in getting clear shots of hummingbirds."

NEW FOCUS ON THE DEEP

But Edgerton the Cold Warrior soon found another diversion and application for his strobe light. "The National Geographic Society called me one time, about 1953 and said they had a young man in their office who was interested in underwater photography and they wanted him to come

up and see me. So he rode up to Boston on the train, and we got acquainted. He was an eager-looking guy with a big schnozzle. He said his name was Cousteau. He had worked on the aqueduct, and I had just gotten one. So as soon as he arrived, I had him on the bottom of the MIT pool as the test pit for my new underwater camera. He stayed with my wife and me that night and we just made a lot of plans."

During the next five years Edgerton and the Frenchman worked on the techniques and equipment that would open up the mysteries of the undersea world. Doc designed an underwater flash system capable of operating in the deepest parts of the oceans; concurrently he also had to design underwater housings that could withstand subsea pressures of up to 85 tons per square inch. Edgerton's adventures with Cousteau also led to the invention of ultrasonic photography. In 1957 Cousteau achieved a mid-Atlantic anchorage, using a nylon rope at eight kilometers' depth.

Trying to get pictures of the ocean bottom, Edgerton positioned his camera with a pingar, a device based on stroboscopic principles, but using sound instead of light. The sound waves from the pingar returned as echoes from the seabed, indicating the camera position relative to the bottom. Edgerton noticed that the sonic pulses not only reached but penetrated the muddy layer on top of the ocean floor. He began

CONTINUED ON PAGE 164

Great American Fashion Standards from **Kimey** The Great American Shoe Store.



FICTION

The astronaut trainees had to be taken down a peg — or so their officers thought

KINSMAN

BY BEN BOW

Chal Kinsman is a young Air Force lieutenant, training to be an astronaut. His first mission in orbit, aboard a space shuttle, teams him with Lieutenant Frank Colt, black, and the back-bumped. Since Kinsman and Colt have scored highest among the astronaut trainees so far, the older officers in charge of the shuttle have decided to take them down a peg. Colt sees this as discrimination against him. And Kinsman realizes that his own chances to be an Air Force astronaut are inextricably linked with Colt's. From the forthcoming novel *Kinsman*, published by Dial Press.

When he finally slid out of his bunk, Kinsman felt too tired up to be tired. Colt seemed relaxed like a coiled spring, too, as they pulled on their pressure suits.

"So the Goldust Twins finally get their chance to go Ok," Smith advised them as he helped Kinsman with the zippers and seals of his suit.

"I thought they were gonna

keep us after school," Colt said, "for being naughty yesterday."

"Percie'll find a way to take you guys down a notch." Jill said. "He's got that kind of mind."

"Democracy in action," Kinsman said. "Reduce everybody to the same low level."

"Hey?" An Douglas snapped, from across the compartment where he was helping Colt into his suit. "Your scores weren't that much higher than ours, you know."

"Till you what," Colt said. "A couple of you guys black your

PAINTING BY
JOHN SCHÖNHERR

faces and see how you get treated."

They laughed, but there was a nervous undertone to it.

Kineman raised his helmet over his head and slid it down into place. "Still no okay," he said through the open visor. "Guess my head hasn't swollen too much."

Captain Howard slid down the ladder railing, already suited up, but with his helmet visor open. The pouches under his eyes looked darker than usual, his face had a gray prison pallor.

"You both checked out?"

"Mr. Personality thought Kineman

Howard wasn't satisfied with the trainees, check of their suits. He went over them personally. Finally with a sour nod, he waved Colt to the airlock. The lock cycled, and then Howard himself went through, closing the metal hatch behind him.

Kineman slid his visor down and sealed it, turned toward a rather faded, so long, to the others, then clumped into the airlock. The heavy hatch swung shut, and he could hear faintly the clatter of the pump sucking the air out of the phone booth-sized chamber. The red light went on, signaling vacuum. He opened the other hatch and stepped out into the payload bay.

Colt and Howard seemed to be deep in conversation, back beside the only remaining satellite in the bay. Kineman shuffled toward them, keeping the lightly magnetized soles of his boots in contact with the steel strips set into the deck plates.

Colt tapped Howard on the shoulder and pointed to Kineman. Like scuba divers in an underwater movie, Kineman said to himself, Howard turned, stepped the keyboard on his left wrist, and held up four fingers.

Kineman touched the button marked Four on his own wrist keyboard.

Howard's voice immediately came through his earphones. "We're using channel four for suit-to-suit chatter. Slip's frequency is three, don't use it unless you have to talk to the light deck."

"Yes, sir," said Kineman.

"Okay. Let's get to work."

Under Howard's direction, Colt and Kineman peeled away the protective aluminum sheathing from the third and final satellite in the bay. It was a large, flat drum, tall as a man and as wide. Kineman knew he and Colt could not prod it with their cutswitched arms. The outer surface of the satellite was covered with dead black solar cells.

"Kineman, you come up top here with me to unfold the antennas," Howard ordered. "Colt, get back to the main bulkhead and open the doors."

Floating up to the top of the satellite with the captain beside him, Kineman asked, "What kind of a satellite is this? Communications?"

"In a polar orbit?"

"Oh, No. I guess not. We've changed orbital planes so often that I don't realize."

"Start with that one," Howard pointed to

the largest antenna in the center of the drumhead.

Kineman hung head-down over the satellite and read the assembly instruction printed on it by the light of his helmet lamp. The antenna support arms swung up easily and locked into place. Then he opened the parabolically folded parabolic dish that was the antenna itself.

"Now the zigzagged," Howard commanded laconically.

"It's not an observation satellite," Kineman said as he worked. "No ports for cameras or sensors."

"Keep your mind on your work."

"But what the hell's it for?" Kineman blurted.

With an exasperated sigh, Howard said, "Strategic Command didn't bother to tell the kid. So I don't know. Except that it's top secret and none of our damned business."

"Oh, a ferret?"

"A what?"

"Soubriest, but that we heard back at the academy," Kineman explained. "Satellites that gather electronic intelligence from other satellites. This bed's going into a high orbit, right?"

Howard hesitated before answering. "Yes," he replied.

Nodding inside his helmet, Kineman went on. "Shuffling up there and listen on a wide band of frequencies, mostly the freaks the Soviets use. Maybe some Chinese and European bands, too. She just sits in orbit and passively collects all their chatter, recording it. Then when she passes over a command station in the States, they send up an order and she spits out everything she's recorded over the course of a day or a week. All data-compressed so they can get the whole wad of poop in a few seconds."

"Really? Howard's voice was as flat and cold as an ice tray.

"Yes, sir. The Russians have knocked a few of ours down, or so they told us at the academy."

Howard's response was unintelligible.

"Sir?" Kineman asked.

"I said," he snapped, "that I never went to the academy. I came up the hard way. So I don't have as much inside information as you bright boys."

"Zuchy!"

"Colt, when the hell are you going to get them doors open?"

"I'm ready anytime, sir," Colt's voice came through the earphones. "Been waiting for your order."

"Well, open 'em up, damn it, and get back here."

Soundlessly the big clamshell doors began to swing open. Kineman started to return his attention to the satellite, but as the doors swung farther and farther back, he saw more and more stars staring at him hard, unwinking points of light, not like jewels set in black velvet, as he had expected, not like anything he had ever seen before in his life.

"Glory to God in the highest," Kineman



heard himself whisper the words as he rose, work forgotten, drifting up toward the infinitely beautiful stars.

"Get your ass back here, Kinman!" Howard shouted. It was like ice picks jabbing at his eardrums.

"But I never thought..." Kinman found himself drifting halfway down the plywood bay high enough so that his head and shoulders were out in the open. He grabbed a hinge of the open door to steady himself.

Cot was beside him. "Fantastic!"

Kinman realized his mouth was hanging open. But he didn't care. Inside the helmet, in the utter privacy of his impervious personal suit, he stared at the universe, seeing it for the first time. It was endless, shining, hypnotically beautiful.

"All right, all right!" Howard's voice was softer, gentler. "Sometimes I forget how it hits some people the first time. You've got five minutes to see the show. Then we've got to get back to work, or we'll miss the orbit injection time. Here"—and Kinman felt a hand on his shoulder—"don't go drifting loose. Use these for ladders."

He felt a line being hooked into one of the loops at the waist of his suit. Looking around, he saw Howard do the same thing for Cot.

"Go out and take a good look," Howard said. "Five minutes. Then we've got to count down the satellite."

Kinman floated free, outside the confines of the ship, and let the full light of Earth shine on his face. It was dazzling, overpowering, an all-engulfing expanse of curving blue decked with brilliant white clouds. Hardly any land to be seen, just unbelievably blue seas and the pure white of the clouds.

It was huge, filling the sky, spreading as far as he could see, serene blue and sparkling white, warm, alive, glowing, a beckoning, beautiful world, the ancient mother of mankind. The earth looked unclouded from this distance. No divisions marred her face: not the slightest trace of the tragic works of her children soiled the eternal beauty of the planet. It took a wrenching effort of will for Kinman to turn his face away from her.

By turning his body, Kinman could see the sun shining so ferociously that even his heavily tinted photochromic visor wasn't enough protection. He squeezed his tearing eyes shut and spun away, angry yellow splatters flecking his visor.

"Can't see the moon," he heard Cot say. "Must be on the other side of the earth," he answered.

"Look! That red star. I think it's Mars."

"No," Kinman said. "It's Antares... in Scorpius."

"Christ, it's beautiful."

When I consider thy heavens: the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained...

All right, all right! Howard's voice broke through to them. Time to get back to work. You'll get plenty of chances to see more,

continued on page 107



For color reproduction of Wild Turkey, contact: 19" x 21" and 27" x 36" 509 Old West St. Sta. N.Y. 10012

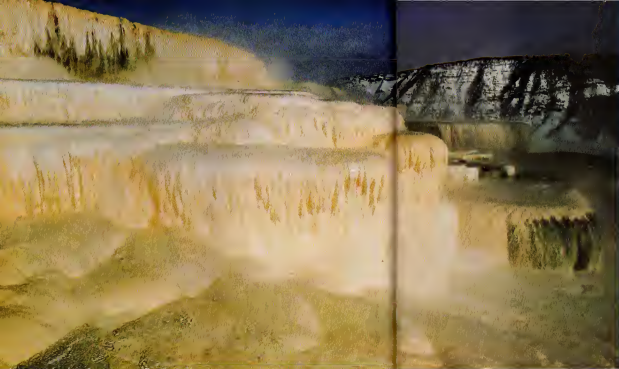
Wild Turkey Lore:

To see a Wild Turkey rise from the brush and soar away at fifty miles per hour or more, is an unforgettable experience.

The Wild Turkey is the symbol of America's finest Bourbon whiskey, an unforgettable experience in its own right.



WILD TURKEY 7101 PROOF
© 1978 Austin Nichols Bottling Co., Louisville, Kentucky



Bubbling paint pots (right) are caused by steam rising through groundwater. Mammoth Springs (above)

Avast, frozen wasteland lies in the glare of a far-off sun. Everything is silent. In the deep cold, no organism moves. Gases billow forth from fissures in the ground, blanketing the surrounding area with a dense mist. Enormous palaces of crystal and ice slowly grow in endless layers of colors and shapes.

This could be a description of our outermost planet, Pluto, or of some light-years distant world. It is. In fact, the wintry landscape of Yellowstone National Park, our first and perhaps grandest, natural preserve. Created in 1872 by an act of Congress, Yellowstone is the interface between the heat of the earth's core and the cold of the atmosphere—a place where an explorer can find spouting geysers, steaming fumaroles, and molten mud pots.

The otherworldly appearance of Yellowstone is heightened dramatically in the winter, especially with the absence of visitors from the park, in striking contrast to the traffic jams of summer. Douglas Faulkner, best known for his underwater photography (Omniv., May 1978), made a cold-season pilgrimage to capture the splendor that is Yellowstone.

The geology of Yellowstone gives scientists clues to the inner workings of our planet and, by inference, to the secrets of other worlds. Jupiter's satellite Io, for instance, appears to have an active volcanic surface. The

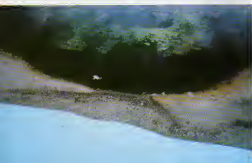
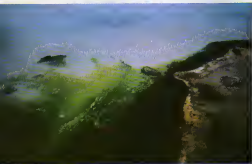
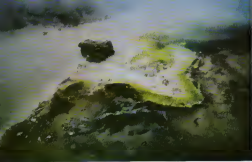
GEOSCAPES

BY ERIC ROSEN

Sculpted by heat and cold, these awesome terrains may yield universal secrets.

PHOTOGRAPHS BY DOUGLAS FAULKNER

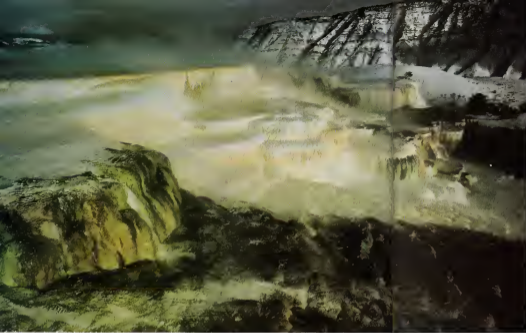




Clockwise from left: Snow into meets the heat of Upper Geyser Basin, the Emerald Pool's striking colors result from reflected sunlight and yellow algae, runoff near Gopphert Spring yields a rainbow of algal colors, then layers of a silica rock known as sinter form Castle Geyser, an irregularly shaped vent of a thermal geyser.

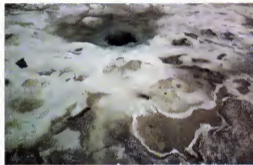
geysers of Yellowstone are indicative of the volcanic activity that formed the Rocky Mountains. Similarly, the crystalline structures that make up the various hot springs of Yellowstone can help us understand what happens to chemical compounds under extreme conditions. Space probably the harshest environment of all, furnishes a unique set of circumstances to those who want to explore it. Yet space, too, is ruled by the same physical and chemical laws that govern the geology of Yellowstone. By first understanding Yellowstone, we may be able to ease our transition to other possibly habitable worlds.

Biologists also go to Yellowstone to study and discover. There, algae and bacteria live in close symbiotic relationships — on the surfaces of rocks as well as in the depths of pools. The various colors seen in these photographs are actually of different species of algae, each color corresponds to a temperature and acidity gradient within the pool.



The studies of contrast and changes in both plant and animal life in Yellowstone may be of great importance in the future. For example, "perfect" environments may not be needed to support the huge algal protein factories we may eventually build in space; perhaps algae can be adapted to a wide range of acidic environments much like those in the pools of Yellowstone. It is possible that a close examination of the thermal gradients in the pools and surrounding areas will yield solutions to our energy situation; machines may be designed to take advantage of gradients like these to produce electricity. Thus today's studies of these earthly environments may provide tomorrow's answers.

Yellowstone is a land of extreme contrasts—a land where the torrid heart of the earth is mingled with the cold of the air. The awe and wonder that a visitor experiences there may be surpassed only by the unimaginable beauty of a planet's frozen landscape in deep space. ☐



Above: The terraces of Mammoth Springs are actually layers of marine, a calcium carbonate rock carried in solution and deposited by water. Top: Synthesis: Algae and bacteria inhabit the surfaces of the rock terraces. Middle: Snow crystals over the edges of a hot pool. Bottom: Snow-covered terraces at Mammoth Springs.





The random chemistry of evolution has spread inhuman minds throughout the galaxy

LIFE IN DARWIN'S UNIVERSE

BY GENE BYLINSKY

Tantalizing perturbations in the motion of distant stars suggest that planetary systems are common. When the net is finally lifted from these faraway planets, what will we find? To start with, there are two kinds of life we probably won't find: exact replicas of man and those darlings of early science fiction, silicon-eating monsters with ammonia flowing through their veins.

The famed Harvard paleontologist, George Gaylord Simpson wrote in his book *The View of Life*, in 1963, that "there is increasing recognition of a new science of extraterrestrial life, sometimes called exobiology—a curious development in view of the fact that this 'science' has yet to demonstrate that its subject matter exists!" Simpson now resides in Tucson, Arizona, is still waiting for exobiology to show that its subject matter exists.

The surprising thing today is that Dr. Simpson, and the rest of us, may not have long to wait. An urgent new drive to locate planets circling distant stars is getting under way. The great space telescope that NASA plans to put into orbit in 1983 will have a mirror 241 centimeters across, almost half the size of the largest Earth-based telescopes. It will see objects one-fifth as bright as the first-

Even stronger exoskeletons and a more efficient air supply than in a reason why insect organisms could not grow large enough to carry a man-sized brain

est bodies visible through the 508-centimeter telescope atop Mount Palomar in California. For the first time astronomers should be able to photograph planets of other stars.

Even before we see these planets, however, we can rule out any hope of finding silicon-based life on them. That notion fails to stand up under the now-certain knowledge that the same chemical elements exist everywhere in the universe and that the physical laws that apply here also govern planets millions of light-years away. The recent discovery by radioastronomers that the universe is teeming with carbon-based molecules, which are the building blocks of life, strongly suggests that carbon is life's central element everywhere.

Silicon-based life simply doesn't work. Silicon molecules don't have the properties of organic, carbon-based molecules. They don't react readily; they aren't complex; and they don't have double or triple bonds—all the things that allow biochemistry to take place.

"It looks as if God is an organic chemist," says Dr. Cyril Ponterperum, a prominent student of life's chemical evolution, at the University of Maryland. "Anywhere you direct your radio-telescopes, what do you see? You see these two molecules, hydrogen cyanide and formaldehyde. These two can provide the pathway for everything else. And they are the very things we get in laboratory molecules that simulate the primitive conditions under

PAINTINGS BY WAYNE McLOUGHLIN

• intelligent beings
may look humanoid, but the
differences will be
fundamental and profound •

which life as we know it arose on Earth billions of years ago.

In recent years radioastronomers have identified 50 chemicals in interstellar space. Of these, no fewer than 45 have "biological significance"—all carbon compounds. "There is a simplicity in the whole scheme," Dr. Ponnampetuna comments, "so much so that you almost feel the whole universe is trying to make life. With the knowledge of organic chemistry from the work we've done, I'm willing to say that eventually we'll define life as a property of the carbon atom. The last thing I tell my students is that a professor in the constellation Andromeda is teaching the same course I am."

If carbon substitutes don't work, neither do substitutes for water. Not only is there a lot more water than ammonia in the universe, but the temperature range in which water remains liquid is much wider than that of ammonia. To take place, biochemical reactions require a liquid solvent, such as water.

And while intelligent extraterrestrials may look somewhat human, the differences will be fundamental and obvious. There is nothing in nature that dictates the emergence of binary apes. Instead, evolution has acted like a living, super-sensitive tree, sending out intricate, ever-changing branches into the environment. There is nothing preordained about the success of these branches. In fact, most evolutionary experiments wither and die in short order.

Dr. Simpson, our Harvard paleontologist, likens evolution to a lottery. Each host of the lottery has its losers—they become extinct—while some receive small prizes and a few become big winners. "Man simply happens to be the descendant of a long line of organisms that drew winning tickets in every successive adaptive riddling," he writes. "The basic adaptations of his ancestors have proved, in hindsight, not to have closed off the evolutionary future." Can a similar lottery take place on other planets?

The forms of animals everywhere are governed by the same physical laws. They will dictate some major similarities between life on other planets and that on Earth. For mammals, as well as for amphibians and some reptiles, one head, two eyes, and four limbs are ideal. In the sea, such creatures as the octopus and the starfish took on a radial form that enables them to see in all directions at once. Yet on land even an octopus would find walking on all fours



more convenient than lumbering along on more legs. The pincer-pincer of more than four feet may work for insects and arachnids, but larger organisms would stumble all over themselves. Some of the early fish that came onto the land may have had six legs, but their descendants have four. Nature favors simplicity and centralization as key survival patterns.

Similarly, to swim rapidly, a creature has to assume a fish-like shape. To fly, it needs a streamlined, somewhat birdlike shape with wings. There is no getting around these physical constraints, and there is no reason to believe that such limitations will not exist on other worlds. They may be somewhat different, to be sure—but on a larger planet, for instance, would be short and squat—but they will be there.

Physical requirements will dictate even seemingly minor details. A striking example on Earth is the development of camera eyes in mammals and in cephalopods such as the octopus and squid. Although different in details, the eyes in both cephalopods and mammals exploit the same principle. They are called camera eyes because, like a camera, the lens focuses an image of the object being viewed onto a plate of light receptors, which save the place of film. Nature discovered these principles long before man did and applied them to two radically different kinds of organism because it's the only way to construct a nearly perfect eye. Again, because all worlds are governed by the same physical laws, parallel developments elsewhere seem inevitable.

In short, biologists see life forms on other planets following evolutionary paths that coincide to some extent with ours. Yet they will differ significantly, exact duplicates of earthly evolution are highly unlikely. Although other life-bearing planets are expected to resemble Earth closely, even to have blue skies, they won't be perfect replicas. Some may be smaller than smaller. Some may be completely covered with water.

On planets without dry land, the ocean would still seem with life forms strangely similar to our mollusks. Whalelike and dolphinlike creatures would be absent for those are mammals that went back

Geoff Blakey (above) might inhabit a low-gravity, forested planet. The Baren's hands would limit technological skill despite his poised mind.



to the sea. Biologists call such creatures reentrants. An ocean palud could also have primitive fishlike creatures, crustaceans, starfish, urchins and similar spiny-skinned crustaceans.

On the landmasses of other planets, too we can expect to find organisms that seem fairly familiar. The history of life on Earth clearly shows that animals of different ancestries will seize any evolutionary opportunity and will solve whatever problems face them in essentially the same way. On Earth three different vertebrates have developed wings: the reptilian pterodactyls; birds, which grow from a different lightless reptile; and the mammalian bats. Insects were geared for flight, too, of course, but they approached it somewhat differently. Instead of restructuring a quadruped frame for flight, insects somehow grew wings as original equipment.

Millions of years have separated basically unrelated creatures that ventured into similar "occupations" and wound up looking very similar. Two such creatures are the extinct ichthyosaur and the dolphin. Dolphins evolved tens of millions of years after the ichthyosaurs were gone. Like all life on Earth, these two animals once had common stock—but ancestors very much unlike either of them and dating more than 200 million years. The dolphin, of course, is a mammal that went back to the sea, while the ichthyosaur was a reptile that also made the transition.

The fascinating evolutionary phenomenon is known as convergence; though the term is usually reserved for developments that occur at about the same time. For example, on three different continents, more or less simultaneously, there evolved wolflike carnivores: the true wolf of Europe and North America and the marsupial, or pouched, wolves of South America and Australia. There is good reason for such convergence. All these carnivores evolved to chase other creatures, and the wolflike shape is that role best.

In another striking example, the hummingbird and the humming moth have only the remotest common ancestry. Yet they have converged so remarkably in physical appearance, in flying habits and in feeding on the nectar of flowers that at dusk and at a distance it is difficult for us to tell one from the other.

Convergence doesn't always lead to similar forms, however. The kangaroos of the Australian continent part of the cow and other hooped grass-grazers—a hint of how creatures on other worlds may differ from our familiar Earth dwellers.

Finally, a single creature, given enough time and a big enough stage on which to act, can give rise to a veritable zoo. The wildlife of Australia radiated from a primitive pouched opossum that somehow managed to island-hop from Asia perhaps 70 million years ago. From that single ancestor developed the kangaroo, the koala, the flying-squirrellike phalanger, a native mouse, a cat, a mole, a sloth, the ground-

hoglike wombat and even an antester. Although all these animals except the kangaroo and the koala resemble their placental counterparts on other continents, they are only distantly related to them.

Elsewhere the placental mammals—the "true" mammals—radiated to fill the ecological niches available to them. In Australia the pouched marsupials did it because there were no mammals of significance to compete with them. Australia had only some rats and bats as early representatives of the mammalian legion.

A fascinating lesson can be learned from these earthly examples of what to expect on other worlds. There is no reason to believe for instance that life elsewhere given the opportunity will not try to fill ecological niches similar to those on Earth.

Dr. Simpson and other biologists have argued persuasively that evolution is non-repeatable and irreversible. If evolution were starting over again on a primitive Earth, neither man nor other animals would

● *Life such as ours, with water and carbon, is just an ephemeral stage. Most life is either disembodied mind only or the silicon form we call the computer, an immortal species.* ●

again evolve into their present form. Too many unpredictable happenings contributed to man and the other mammals now living it, as one scientist has commented, a planet must be exactly the right distance from just the right type of star if it is to bear life that man just barely squeezed through a crack in the evolutionary door. Some Devonian fish fortuitously developed lungs—not to become landlubbers but to cope with their own cosmic problems. Climatic changes, solar and cosmic radiation and many other factors all influenced the mutations that led to higher animals. There were altogether too many random events in this history for it to be duplicated exactly on another planet.

Yet physical niches mold the animals that will inhabit them. The air calls for flying creatures, the land for vertebrates that walk on all fours or on two hind feet, the sea for swimmers. Animals evolving at different times in distant places will vary in the size of their brains and in skeletal details, just as the three different "wolves" and the ichthyosaur and dolphin did. But their general shape and function could come surprisingly close to those of earthly beasts.

Even the skeptical Dr. Simpson concedes a long-shot possibility that marlike creatures might emerge on other planets. We would have to assume that they evolved from ancestors somewhat similar to those of man and that they passed through the arboreal environment that gave man the stereoscopic vision, skilled hands, and the beginnings of a large brain.

Humanoid, most scientists agree, are likely to compose only a tiny minority of the intelligent life in the universe. Most other intelligent beings will almost surely have started from very different stock and will therefore not resemble man.

We already know, however, that animals need not climb trees to develop impressive intelligence. The noted biologist Norman J. Bertil observes: "The fact that the porpoise, without having enjoyed living in the treetops without having become a hunter on the plains, has somehow managed to produce a brain whose complexity is comparable to that of man is a puzzlement. It does show that we must not base everything on human experience. And, therefore, large intelligent brains are possible without having gone through our story."

There might be another, more complex route to highly intelligent land dwellers—a return from the sea. Such an evolutionary reversal would require unimaginable millions. It would take perhaps 100 million years to reshape the sea into the doglike landlubber it appears once to have been. Unfortunately, the dolphin seems to have gone too far to reshape the vestiges of its hind flippers into legs again. It appears that the dolphin must have been an intelligent four-legged animal before it returned to the sea that nurtured its ancestors.

And yet it seems most likely that land animals elsewhere develop their brains as man did in the trees. Because their environment is similar to ours, these other-worldly beings will have features we'll recognize—heads, eyes, ears, nose, and so on. Yet few of the intelligent creatures elsewhere will be attractive by our standards. You wouldn't necessarily go up and embrace one. Dr. Bertil says:

What kind of intelligent being evolves depends, of course, on the ancestor that ascended into the trees. Many species other than man are possible. If a marsupial "ape" descended from the trees to walk upright, the being that evolved would resemble man, but the females would come equipped with pouches to carry their prematurely born babies.

Such equipment would neatly solve a problem that may block the further evolution of man's brain. At birth, our brains are already so large that they barely fit through the pelvic opening. If the brain is to grow further, future humanoids must either enlarge the birth canal or manipulate the developmental processes so that the brain can continue to grow long after birth. Our marsupial cousins, though, could grow much bigger heads and perhaps be much smarter than we are. They might be as far

CONTINUED ON PAGE 110

FICTION

GRAVESIDE WATCH

The time capsule would be buried there—but who would dig it up again? And when?

BY EDWARD H. GANDY

They just finished digging the grave today. We could bring our sleeping bags and lie beneath the stars all night, said Frank, pressing the phone receiver to his ear and waiting for her answer. He peeked inside the coin-return mouse hole of the public phone. There were no forgotten dimes, but someone had left in it a dead fly, to discourage refunds to the more timid. Hell, every leecher gets bunned out at the end of spring term. That's why you're so depressed, Elaine. It happens to me, too. But a good view of the Milky Way puts the whole college year in perspective. What do you say? I hear it's very professional.

Using his shoulder to pin the receiver to his ear, Frank finished reading the graffiti on the side of the phone booth. Graffiti were important elements in anthropology. A bulletin board for the anonymous. A scratch pad for the long mistakes on hold. Raw thoughts. Raw art. Raw life. He checked on the fly again. Still dead. He started to lean against the glass wall of the phone booth, but he slumped down, dejected.

"What? What do you mean? It's not like we're spending the night in a cemetery. It's the only grave there is on Raven Hill. And besides, it's not really a grave, just a huge hole.

It was hot in that little glass house on the sidewalk. After a couple of minutes he was perspiring and speculating about photolysin-

PAINTING BY GAGE TAYLOR



thesis. Damn. Two days in this phone booth would have saved Elaine's African violets. They died today. She was telling him about it for the fourth time. He opened the door, stepping back to try to catch some of the early evening breeze, but the phone cord wasn't long enough. They never won.

"I'll buy a loaf of bread and some wine," he cut in. "What do you say?" After a polite pause, Elaine took up the slack in the conversation with some straight talk about sunlight and humidity. Not to mention bugs—which she did.

Frank extended his arm, braced his hand on the phone, and did some more looting. What else was there to do in a phone booth? He began thinking about tomorrow's burial. After all, he had a right to be proud of his efforts. He was only a teaching assistant, and yet he was the one who put in for the grant, landed it, formed a committee, and launched the whole time-capsule project. He even wrote up the press releases. Not to mention locking the postage stamps—which he did. Hundreds of them.

And there were other drawbacks. Like camping out on the top of Raven Hill tonight to keep an eye on the hole. Not that anyone was going to steal it—the college president had assured him with a smile—but liability-insurance rates dictated the presence of a hole-watcher. Trying to make the best of a bad situation. Frank had thought two hole watchers would better demonstrate a genuine hand-in-hand ef-

fort toward casualty prevention. More specifically it was a good excuse to spend the night under the stars with Elaine.

He could just see her white skin glowing in the moonlight, her softness contrasting with the ruggedness of the outdoors. He could see them slipping into the lush forest, rolling naked in the grass, bits of straw and pebbles clinging briefly to her desirable flesh, which flustered at the slightest touch.

Unfortunately the idea of exposing oneself to the arid desert next to an open grave did not sozzle when it hit the fire of other people's imagination.

"An o'mon, Elaine."
Reality was no match against Frank's remarkable imagination. Never was and never would be. Even the psychiatrists had been unable to help. Frank had stopped seeing them long ago, but he was still paying the bills.

"Yeah. I understand. Maybe some other time. Right. Talk to you later." He glared the recorder down on its cradle. Glared, he thought, as he jumped into his car with his camping gear. Cut to the quick by a dead plant. The world was definitely siter him.

Frank raced through town as if the world was garring on him, although he knew he shouldn't be beating his Pontiac like this. He downshifted to take the steep incline of the hill.

He finally stopped his car when the pavement ended. The last quarter mile to the top was bare dirt. He decided against allowing his car to get down on the flesh of the earth. Spinning wheels, groaning en-

gine, soft shoulders, loose gravel, rocking back and forth in a hole that gets deeper—it was all too fluid. He would wait.

Frank shook his head to nudge his thoughts in another direction. Too much idle speculation, he reminded himself as he shouldered his backpack. Always speculating on this or that. Problem was, "this or that" could run from the rational to the ridiculous in a flash.

He took a deep breath of pine-scented air to clear his head and then walked up the road to the grave.

Although the hill was thick with trees, there was a grassy clearing at the very top. Frank was almost there when, suddenly, he smelled smoke. He looked up and noticed a light. It was the glow of a flickering campfire. He moved to the side of the road and walked toward the edge of the clearing. As he got closer, he heard the crackling of the fire. Passing through a bush, he saw an old man in a light vest and baggy pants bending over to pour himself a cup of coffee. Frank could see the open grave a couple of feet from the fire and a large mound of dirt next to the hole. The old man sat down and spoke without bothering to look up.

"Not five minutes ago I saw a snake glide into that bush you're hiding behind, son."

Frank gingerly stepped into the open and then became embarrassed at being flushed out of the brush like a common quail.

"Excuse me," said Frank, trying to appear casual. "But what are you doing, here?"

The old man looked away. Frank's eyes followed him until they came upon a wagon, a medicine show wagon. A lantern attracting the attention of a number of flying insects, hung from a rusty hook at a corner of the old wagon. Frank could barely make out the dimly lighted signs painted on one side of the rig. The red lettering formed two half circles, one inside the other: O SAGEHORN AND HIS TRAVELING MEDICINE SHOW.

"Want some coffee, son?"
"Yes—?"

"Coffee." He whistled sharply and Frank stepped back at the sound of movement under the wagon. A German shepherd came trotting out. Frank thought the dog was beautiful, even though it was quite dusty. The old man banged the side of the coffeepot with a stick, and the dog jumped into the back of the wagon. Moments later it came out with a tin cup in its mouth and ran up to him.

"Sit down, son." He took the cup and tilted it. "What's your name?"

"Frank," he said, hesitating. "Frank Henderson."

"Well, I hope you like your coffee black." Ah, yeah. Frank said, sitting down rather slowly and eyeing the man.

"Good. Sagehorn's the name, and this is Plato." The dog raised its head at the sound of its name. Frank nodded to both of them as Sagehorn handed him his coffee.

Sagehorn was an odd-looking man. His



"He said, 'Tiy fash hash made thee whole' and told me to come back in two weeks for a checkup."

long hair and bushy eyebrows were white, his eyes watered, his nose twitched, and his face was pushed forward slightly as if he were squinting into a strong wind. Indeed, Frank would bet that the old man could stand in front of a closed window and make it appear to be windy.

"Quite a hole," said Sagehom, gazing at the grave.

"Yeah." Frank turned to look back at the wagon again, not sure of what to think. He noticed a horse by the trees. He could feel his boyish imagination robing inside him, trying to get out but not succeeding. Frank was too edgy in these strange surroundings to be anything less than alert. A thought occurred to him.

"Did you come to see the burial?" he asked.

"Most assuredly. As soon as I heard about this time capsule, I packed in my show, put my horse and wagon in a truck, and headed for Oregon."

Frank gave Sagehom a cold look. "But it's not until tomorrow. Are you camping here tonight?"

Sagehom surveyed Frank's sleeping bag and backpack. "I might ask you the same question." He seemed offended.

"Lighthouse keeper," Frank explained. "It seems that I've been elected to come up here and throw a light on the hole. Make sure some poor astronomy student doesn't drop out of sight in mid-sleaze."

"Yes, that would be a nasty fall."

Frank nodded. "Yeah, it's a deep one, all right. But the time capsule will be there for a long time."

Sagehom smiled. "Yes, indeed. I'm sure it will. And, as a matter of fact, I have a plan that will determine whether the capsule will be found and opened a thousand years from now."

"Well, we've taken a few steps to make sure it will be found."

"Such as?"

"Nabbed a government grant. Need I say more?" But Frank did, for he never passed up a chance to talk about his capsule. "The capsule wasn't built in metal shop," he concluded after running through a list of problems the subcontractors had had in building something that could survive for a thousand years.

Sagehom seemed to be really interested. Intensely, almost like a child would have been. "What other steps have you taken to ensure its discovery?" Sagehom asked.

Frank looked up in time to see a shooting star over the trees. He remembered searching the sky for them for hours when he was a boy. But shooting stars aren't really stars at all. He knew that now. Sometimes it was better to have a child's faith. At least it didn't get bruised as badly. He looked at Sagehom and studied his wind-blown face for any hint of a second childhood. The old man certainly had one foot in the past, with that wagon. Question was, Where was his other foot?

"Well," said Frank, "we've printed up

In a world growing
more and more complex,
it's still possible
to think of
simple pleasures.

Think rare.



J&B
RARE
SCOTCH WHISKY

hundreds of small books. They describe the time capsule's location and ask that it not be opened until the year 2880. In fact," and his tongue grew dry at the memory. "I spent most of last week making them out to museums and the rare-book sections of libraries all over the world. Even a few monasteries." He shrugged. "The time capsule will probably survive and be remembered."

"Well, if it is found and opened a thousand years from now I'll know about it within two weeks."

Frank concealed a smile behind his cup. "Or? How?"

"I'll show you," Sagehorn got up and walked over to his wagon. Brushing by the lantern and the axels, he climbed into the front of the rig and disappeared over the seat.

With cup in hand, Frank wandered over to examine the old sign more closely but became distracted by the lantern. It resembled the nucleus of an atom. Bugs became electrons in their various orbits. He turned and took a deep breath to clear his head and cool his imagination.

But it didn't work. Through a break in the trees he could see the lights of the city in the distance. He searched through the pattern of quiet lights until he recognized those of the university. There was the pizzeria of Washington Boulevard, the street he and Elaine walked down on the way to the campus—talking about their students, sharing the morning air. And over there—three streets down, just the side of the neon lights of Manchester Boulevard—that was her street. And over there, that dark area must be the park. No, the golf course maybe, no, not big enough.

Sagehorn swung back over the seat and dropped to the ground. The wagon squeaked and nodded its relief. "Just put this inside your time capsule." He held out a small metal box.

"Capsule's already full. Invention of yours?"

"Hardly. To talk to someone from our future does not require some sort of invention." He raised, or rather hoisted, his heavy eyebrows. "Simple logic well suffice."

Frank looked down and amiably swirled the coffee around in his cup. "Logic? To talk to someone from our future?"

"It's based upon a simple theory of time travel. Lecture about you know." He tugged at his vest. "Speak at colleges county fairs, outdoor festivals and such, using the frontier medicine show as my format. Adds a bit of flavor to my lectures. Although I confess, it's my card tricks that bring the people to my wagon."

"Well," said Frank looking back over his shoulder, "I think the wagon itself would suffice. I mean, draw the crowds."

Sagehorn didn't see the humor. So Frank cleared his throat to suppress the tickle in his thoughts. They both walked back to the grave and sat down. The fire was warm, and Frank was glad to be next to it again.

He heard the wind start to blow—first in the trees to the left, and then in the trees over the wagon. He wished he was here with Elaine instead of this crazy old con man? Maybe Sagehorn was obviously trying to arouse his curiosity. But why? Frank finally tolerated a bit. "What's your theory about time travel?"

Sagehorn poked at the fire with a stick and smiled. "Simply put, that there are time travelers among us right now."

Frank began swirling his coffee again, and the fire crackled in agreement.

"Really," Sagehorn said, "it's a most logical theory if you assume that man will eventually accomplish anything he puts his mind to. In a thousand years he will most assuredly discover the secret of time travel. He will journey into his past to discover how the Pyramids were built, to attend the trial of Socrates to witness the crucifixion of Christ. So it must be logical to assume that there are time travelers among us right now. Only problem is fishing one out into the

● Frank could see the open grave a couple of feet from the fire and a large mound of dirt on the other side of the hole. The old man sat down without bothering to look up ●

open. And I have a plan that will do just that."

"I see. What's your plan got to do with my time capsule?"

"Your time capsule, if it survives a thousand years, will be opened by a society that has the ability to travel back through time."

Frank rolled his eyes up in disbelief. "Impossible?" said Sagehorn. "What time travel? The whole concept contains too many contradictions."

Sagehorn looked down at his metal box and rubbed the edge of it with his index finger as if there was a smudge on it. "Conradson's is a most lucky word, son. After all, what's in a contradiction?"

Sagehorn let the question dangle in the wind for a moment while he pulled a cigar out of his vest. He bit off one end and employed the grave as a spittoon. "Point of view."

"Or?"

"For example, twenty-five hundred years ago Pythagoras claimed the earth revolved around the sun. Well, anyone could see it was the sun rising and setting. So obviously from their point of view it was the sun

doing the revolving." He pulled his stick out of the coals and lit his cigar with it. "Ah," he continued between puffs, "but that apparent contradiction didn't disturb Pythagoras in the least, not in the least."

"Truly admirable of him, but we've progressed a little since then."

"Exactly." In the past thirty years we've advanced more in science than in all of history. For the first time we're experiencing a geometric progression of knowledge. Our scientific information is doubling every five years. My God, if that acceleration rate remains the same, then we're talking about doubling something two hundred different times before that capsule will be opened. Why take a single penny double it twenty-seven times, and you're a millionaire? Twenty-seven times! With that kind of acceleration of learning, can you imagine what will happen after doubling our knowledge two hundred times? Can you really say that time travel will remain an impossibility forever? Well?"

"Okay," said Frank, too tired to face off and go toe to toe with him on a verbal mat. He was beginning to realize that he was outclassed anyway. Sagehorn might be crazy, but he was also well prepared to defend his theory.

"So, what's in the box?" Frank asked. Sagehorn grinned, picked up the box, and brushed some imaginary dust off the lid with the back of his hand. A scroll that tells a most interesting story. Used a special paper and ink to ensure that it survives the thousand years. Yes, I've tested this book very carefully.

"What are you using for bait?"

"Well, what better way to lure a time traveler out into the open than with another time traveler? Specifically, a supposedly stranded time traveler in need of rescue. I mean, if they do any kind of exploring in this time dimension, they're bound to lose a few poor souls. People who never came back from their journey through the past. People lost in a strange dimension, stranded in some ancient era. An Amelia Earhart—type of disappearance in the oceans of time. I think it's safe to assume such an occurrence."

"Murphy's Law."

"Precisely. And suppose you were a time traveler grounded in the twentieth century. How else to get a message to the future, talking of your plight, than through a time capsule?"

"How else, indeed? It struck Frank as an interesting notion. He couldn't help thinking about it for a moment. "One question," he said. "As I understand it, your scroll portrays a time traveler stuck in this century. Now it seems to me that our language is bound to go through some drastic changes in the next few centuries. Wouldn't a real time traveler jot down his S.O.S. in some language of the future?"

"Ah, but the scroll is never purported to be written by the time traveler himself. It's written by a friend who knows of his true plight, who helps him survive in this pre-



© 1944 M.C. ESCHER

"Hi, honey—I'm home"



America's most influential psychologist wonders whether we take the future seriously enough to survive. What counts, says B. F. Skinner, is not our beliefs or our ideals but our behavior.

INTERVIEW

B.F. SKINNER

In one of his essays, Professor B. F. Skinner reports a cartoon that shows one mouse exclaiming to another, "Boy have I got that guy up there fixed! Every time I press the bar, he gives me food!" Who is controlled, and how? Is the experimenter, in his desire to verify a theory or to win the acclaim of colleagues, really any more "free" or autonomous than the mouse? Questions like these—questions that concern the causes, conditions, and control of behavior—have been Burhus Fredric Skinner's absorbing study for 50 years. And his answers have directly challenged our most cherished belief—that we are essentially self-directing beings tenaciously grasping the reins of our own destinies.

After a Pennsylvania boyhood marked by a wide-ranging "curiosity" (he rejects the label see p. 79), Skinner began his career as a graduate instructor at Harvard in 1931. At that time the school of psychology known as behaviorism had been developing for two decades along lines laid down by its founder John B. Watson. It is only stimuli and the resultant behavior, Watson had

stated, that the psychologist can observe and measure; therefore, only stimuli and behavior (rather than motives, drives, emotions, or other abstract concepts) could be the foundations of a genuinely scientific psychology. The goal of such a discipline would be the prediction and control of behavior. No one since Watson has done more to develop techniques for achieving these intriguing if controversial goals than B. F. Skinner has.

He has been a researcher (the "Skinner box" for operant conditioning of animals, the first teaching machines, the "air crib" for efficient and healthy infant care), writer (*The Behavior of Organisms*, *Walden Two*, *Beyond Freedom and Dignity*), and teacher (at Harvard, the University of Minnesota, Indiana University and finally Harvard again, where he has been Peirce Professor of Psychology since 1968). While his experimental techniques and findings are widely accepted, his interpretation of them—and his advocacy of their application to social goals—has kept him at the center of controversy. Skinner, however, remains unflappable.

Critics have charged that his approach denies all that is most important about human beings and that its influence could lead to a society of puppets continually manipulated by rewards and punishments, or "positive and negative reinforcements." But we are already manipulated, Skinner rejoins, by parents, institutions, and such economic forces as advertising. "The best defense I can see is to make all behavioral processes as familiar as possible. Let everyone know what is possible, what can be used against him. When people are being pushed around—controlled by methods that are obvious to them, and when things become too aversive, they turn against the controller."

That Skinner wants to see behavioral principles used to fulfill human potential has not spared him vehement opposition. "What people do about such a scientific picture of man," he says, "is call it wrong, demeaning, and dangerous, argue against it and attack

those who propose to defend it. They do so not out of wounded vanity but because the scientific formulation has destroyed accustomed reinforcements"—such as the reassuring but unprovocative notion of free will. An accomplished and deliberately provocative controversialist, Skinner leaps surprise at the sometimes violent reaction to the utopian community depicted in *Walden Two*. "I've often asked myself, 'What's ailing these people?' Apparently the main difficulty is that my 'good life' was planned by someone."

The ideas of planning and control are so loaded that it is sometimes difficult to remember Skinner's first and lasting commitment to attain a scientific understanding of human behavior in accord with the evidence, rather than with what we might like to believe. Largely owing to Skinner's influence, that understanding is growing steadily. Its promise for the future was explored between Professor Skinner and *Omn* interviewer Michael Hollingshead.

Omn: Can there ever be a genuine science of human behavior?

Skinner: It all depends on how complete a science you mean. There are things the biochemists can't explain, and the astronomers know how difficult it is to make sense of the radiation coming in from the universe. Their fields are obviously much more advanced. But there is at least a "core science" of behavior.

I don't think for a moment that we'll ever be able to predict what an individual will do next, because that depends on his genetic makeup and personal history and we can never know enough about that for detailed prediction. But we can discover general processes at work in every individual, and with those we can conduct experiments to improve our knowledge and develop a technology of behavior: better ways of teaching, of inducing people to work carefully and well and to enjoy what they're doing, of solving psychological problems, and so on.

Omn: Perhaps the best-known tools of the behavioral technology you've envisioned are negative and positive reinforcement—punishment and reward. There seems to be a long-term tendency in your work to move toward the latter.

Skinner: Yes. I don't like punishment, but I don't like to be punished or to see others punished. One of the first tasks of a science of behavior should be to find substitutes for traditional punitive methods. Over the centuries we've successfully moved away from many of them, as in education and psychotherapy. Now it is being done in industry too. Many people feel that a worker's wages are positive reinforcement, but they aren't, really. You don't work on Monday morning for the paycheck on Friday afternoon; you work to avoid being discharged and missing the paycheck. In other words, an industrial-wage system establishes a level of existence from which you can be cut off if you don't work.

Systems that involve positive reinforcement yield better results and remove the side effects of negative reinforcement that people try to escape—absenteeism, frequent job changes, and so forth.

Omn: You've spoken of the possibility of a controlled environment for retarded people. Can you expand on that?

Skinner: I think the goal there is to build a "prosthetic" environment. Eyeglasses, hearing aids, crutches are prosthetic devices that enable people to function well despite deficiencies. Why can't a whole institution be a prosthetic environment, a world in which a retarded person can lead a reasonably satisfied, happy life? It won't be the everyday world. Unfortunately, it also won't be the work of most institutions for retarded persons, because they are polo-club footballs and don't have the money they need to work along these lines.

Omn: In *Walden Two* you envisioned a "controlled" environment that would stimulate growth and happiness. Today there are several communities based on those ideas. Did you imagine that this would happen?

Skinner: I was guessing at what might be done. I wrote the book in 1945, before there was any behavior modification based on operant principles. There had been some work on the desensitization of fears, but the background of work we have now just didn't exist.

I guessed wrong some of the time, but right I think, a surprisingly large part of the time. I described a world of minimal consumption and minimal pollution and of maximal socializing and opportunity for creative behavior. It substitutes direct instruction for economic exchanges and police action. Instead of punishing your neighbor by going to the police, you conspire with a friend. There are no confined workmates. No one passes out tokens or candies. It's a world so designed that the behaviors needed to keep it going are automatically reinforced.

Omn: A recent documentary film showed your visit to Twin Oaks, one of the communities based on *Walden Two*. The question of "defection" was raised, where people come for a short time but don't stay on. In fact, only one of the founding members was still there after twelve years. Did they ask for advice on how to create a more stable community?

Skinner: I don't believe they were asking me for advice, but I thought they paid attention when I made some suggestions—for example, about their scarcity of entertainment. There was almost no money in their budget to make it interesting. They had a fiddler for square dancing but very little

equipment for recorded music. There was no television set, but they are now putting in a single color set with a video recorder so that a program can be put on a cassette and people can drop in at any time and play it. I suggested also that by adding a video camera they could record their own plays and other programs.

I don't think their lighttower is as much of an implicit criticism as you might suppose. People go to Twin Oaks, spend a year or two and leave, but they leave in much better shape than when they arrived. It's a therapeutic experience for many people who learn how to get along well enough to adjust to the outside world, which is where they may eventually prefer to be.

Omn: The idea of an extensively planned community worries many people, perhaps because they associate planning with despotism and associate "muddling through" with democracy.

Skinner: There's nothing necessarily autocratic about planning. I don't see it as a problem. If I'm to judge from the communities that are modeled a bit on the pattern of *Walden Two*—not completely, of course, they're too small, for one thing, nor are the residents of good behavioralists. I understand that, at East Wind, a similar community in Meadco, they tried for a few months, as an experiment, to get a consensus on every decision. It works better than you expect that way, that's how things should be done. Twin Oaks has had groups who produced meditation. At one point there was a strong anti-*Walden Two* group and it was tolerated. No one suppressed it.

Omn: But the question of control keeps arising, because the planned environment seems to presuppose a controller.

Skinner: Quis custodiet ipse custodes? I don't see why my answer to that isn't more easily understood. The control you see, emerges in the evolution of cultural practices. I'm not talking about social Darwinism, the emergence of a culture that will "take over," but about successful practices within a culture. If you design a better way of teaching, who is to put it into effect? Those, obviously, who profit from good teaching. At present the educational establishment in America is so inert that no one is in control of anything except a tradition that

squanders half the lives of millions of people.

The thing about a small community is that everyone is asking, "Will it work? Will it survive?" We don't ask those questions about, say, the American way of life, because we think it's going to survive long enough that we needn't worry. In a small community when it appears that a practice increases the chance of survival, that practice is adopted. You don't need a controller. The demonstrated advance takes control through action that furthers the adoption of the practice.

If the survival of America were really threatened by a twenty-percent literacy rate, or whatever it is today, then new ways of teaching reading and writing would be adopted quickly. But we're not worried enough. If you have a culture that takes the future into account, then steps are taken before you reach the stage where some totalitarian "controller" steps in and talks about destruction to make survival important to people.

Omni: The word *survive* has been very important in the recent transformation of China. The Chinese people were told the nation wouldn't survive if they didn't work toward certain social goals.

Skinner: Any revolution brings that into play almost immediately. The Soviet Union has never gotten over its fear of attack since 1917. The whole question is, What kind of conformity contributes to the survival of a culture, and what kind threatens it? After all, we want conformity in paying our taxes, obeying the law respecting the rights and property of others, and so on.

Omni: What about education? People resist the idea of teaching machines, which they think of as leading to too much conformity in the students.

Skinner: I object to teaching everyone precisely the same thing, because diversity is essential. A system that doesn't recognize this threatens survival.

Omni: You have said that we should teach things more important than geography, arithmetic, and such like—things such as ways of memorizing, clear thinking, three-dimensional thinking.

Skinner: I don't think anyone has adequately analyzed the behavior we call thinking, certainly no one I know of is working on the most effective ways of teaching it. Trying to teach people to think would be a good way to discover what thinking really is.

Omni: Are you describing the teaching of abilities rather than teaching facts?

Skinner: I don't believe in "abilities." To say that an artist is creative because he possesses creativity is double-talk. If you look at what the creative artist does that is different from what others do, you might find out something that would suggest ways of producing more creative behavior.

Or take "curiosity." People don't look about them because they possess a trait or faculty of "curiosity." They look about because looking about has been reinforced, because surprising things have turned up.

The Philips Touch.

It's the touch you need to protect your records.



Too much or too little stylus (needle) force can permanently damage your valuable records and your expensive stylus.

Only Philips helps you protect them both. Because only Philips turntables have an accurate, built-in stylus force gauge. To let you see at a glance the weight of the stylus on your records. So the Philips touch is always the right touch.

With electronic touch switches and electronic tone-arm return for smooth, easy one-touch operation.

You can get the Philips touch at your nearest Philips dealer. Starting at \$140,* it's a soft touch for you, too.

*Suggested retail price, record with dealer.

EVERYONE WHO KNOWS, KNOWS PHILIPS

High Fidelity Laboratories, Ltd.



underneath objects and around corners. If you grow up in a world in which everything is visible, you go through life accepting whatever you see and never exploring.

Over: How do you distinguish between operant conditioning and what Konrad Lorenz calls imprints—genetic, neurologically determined behavior that seems to be defined accidentally and is very powerful? Doesn't conditioned behavior require continual reinforcement?

Skinner: You can't ask why one goes on eating sweet things all one's life! The sweet things are there to reinforce the behavior of eating. It has been clearly shown by Neil Peterson, one of my students, that what is imprinted in the case of imprinting is not a tendency to follow the mother or another imprinted figure, as Lorenz is getting followed here; it is a susceptibility to reinforcement by proximity. Peterson showed that if, when a duckling pecks at a spot on the wall, you bring the imprinted object closer, the duckling will continue to peck. In nature, the behavior that brings an object closer is walking toward it. But Peterson went on to show that if you arrange things so that the object moves away when the duckling walks toward it and comes around in front when the duckling walks away, the duckling will walk away. So even that "innate" behavior depends on appropriate reinforcement.

There may well be redundant mechanisms, though. A collared straggler in its nest after being born and stays close to its mother, probably as a result of natural selection, although I'm sure we could also get it to stamp its foot to make its mother come close, as Peterson did with the duckling in another experiment.

Over: Do you apply your findings to motivate yourself?

Skinner: Yes, quite definitely. Most of my professional life these days is verbal—I no longer have a laboratory—and I have carefully designed a world in which I can come up with as much verbal behavior that is strictly mine as possible. I could write books by commenting on or revising what others have said and written. I could get books out of books, but I don't. I get them out of my own research, my own books and my own life.

Over: Can you extrapolate to others? Are there general principles by which we can learn to guide ourselves?

Skinner: Oh, yes. Several books have recently been published in the field of self-management. You don't control yourself by using your willpower, but by arranging a world in which behavior that is important to you actually occurs. You control your behavior precisely as you would that of someone else. I'm not saying that I do this perfectly or that anyone can. But, by noting the conditions under which we work well and by making every effort to maintain them, we can maximize the probability of the behavior that is important to us.

Over: Is wrong conditioned by the reward of seeing it in print, or would you say it's

force of habit?

Skinner: Force of habit doesn't tell you anything. Of course it's important to get something published, but that's not the reinforcer when you're at your desk. The main thing is getting sentences to say what you have to say, getting something straight for the first time, seeing a manuscript grow. And you punish yourself when you discover that a section is badly written and must be done over. The critical response after publication undoubtedly has some effect. But when you're practicing on a team-pole, it's not the award at the Olympics that makes the difference between coming down right and coming down wrong. It's doing it right and not cracking your skull!

Over: You have debated publicly with Carl Rogers, the psychologist. Where do you stand on the "ideal person, the desirable and product of any scheme of growth?"

Skinner: I think in looking at things such as health and physical and mental enjoyment, Carl and I would call the same

● *I don't believe in
"abilities." To say that an artist
is creative because
he possesses creativity is
double-talk. If
you look at what he does,
you might
find out something.* ●

people successful. We would agree that you should enjoy what you're doing, do it because you want to rather than because you have to. I would put that down to the consequences involved—whether you act to avoid punishment or for positive consequences—but Rogers, as far as I know, would talk in terms of the fulfillment of the person. We are about as far apart on questions of means as any two people could be, but I think we are quite close on ends.

Over: Have you paid attention to such modification programs as est?

Skinner: Yes. Three of my friends have been through it. Two of them wrote a report saying that it might have favorable consequences, and they felt that it had been so for them. I suppose any rather violent episode in one's life might have favorable effects, but it can also be dangerous.

I'm not going to try to explain the Guyana tragedy or to explain the almost equal tragedies of the Moonies and Scientologists. They're still alive—some part of them, at least—but it's a kind of behavioral death.

Over: People talk loosely about how others have been programmed and need

to be deprogrammed. How do you feel about this question of reconditioning people?

Skinner: In a way, all psychotherapy is reprogramming. You aren't curing a disorder; you're adding something to the history of the individual. If what you add is powerful enough, it will almost certainly lead to different behavior.

Over: One prospect for the design of environments arises in the current discussion of space habitats, that's an area where your work could have important applications. How do you talk with Garant K. Ohlwall or others working on that?

Skinner: No, although I have thought about it. I think it's going to be a long time before space solves the problem of overpopulation here, but we are probably going to have space platforms for small populations and their survival raises the question of design. If things went bad, you'd be in real trouble. So you must think very carefully about how people are to interact. Wouldn't it be wonderful if we thought as seriously about a classroom, a factory, or a family? But our sense of the future is still too far away.

Over: Is that because awareness of a future is not a motivation in itself? People can be aware of the connection between smoking cigarettes and lung cancer, but it doesn't stop them from smoking.

Skinner: It's the whole question of whether remote consequences can have any effect upon people. Obviously they can't in a literal sense, because a future event does not affect anything. But some cultures have managed to give those who belong to them reasons for behaving now that ways that have a bearing on the future. Successful cultures give the best current reasons for behaving in ways that make a future possible.

Over: Do you see anything developing in current American attitudes or behavior that might threaten our future? Do you detect any promising signs?

Skinner: If you think about threats to the human species, there are many areas in which the United States plays an important role. First of all, our stockpiles of nuclear weapons and our general unwillingness to reduce them, and particularly to make sure that not one nuclear bomb falls into the wrong hands. Second, our consumption of resources. We are using up critical materials and energy at a very high rate compared with the rate of their consumption by say the people of India. This poses a threat to the whole world.

However, there are things in our favor. Our technology is superior to most nations, and we are far ahead in the analysis of behavior. No other country comes near us in this field. Interest is spreading now, but the technology of behavior has been primarily an American achievement. If it proves to be the case that our only hope is to catch ourselves before it's too late and to apply scientific analysis to our problems, then perhaps we can be forgiven our carelessness in other areas. □





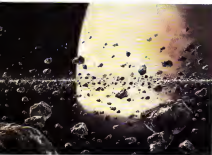
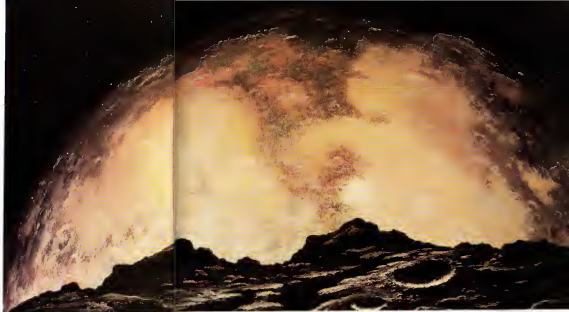
EYEWITNESS TO SPACE

BY F. C. DURANT III

The artist discerns not only with his eyes but with all his physical senses. Emotional impact adds emphasis, color, and mood to the mental image.



Knights' Armor, by Paul Cade (left). Afterthoughts: Gemini astronaut Gordon Cooper aboard recovery ship by Mitchell Jamieson (above).



"Hay Joo! Who are those guys with sketch pads down at the gantry?"
The scene—Cape Canaveral, Spring 1963. It was indeed incongruous—an artist recording space history in the midst of technicians and the world's most complex and advanced machines. Were his cameras good enough to record these momentous events? No. Too chancy. The lifetime of photographic film and prints—particularly color—was unknown and suspect. Oil paintings, canvases, and inks, however, have survived for centuries. This set the stage for a unique collaboration. To record the manned space program for posterity James E. Webb.

Clickwise from bottom left: *Celestial Journey* by Linnar Dönn, visualizes the distant lunar target for Apollo missions; *Webb Sees a Ring* by Linnar Dönn, a well-known astronomical artist; Czech designer Frisk now resides in Switzerland; *Moonscape* by Hans Kumbel's ethereal moon; *Mars from Deimos* by Frisk

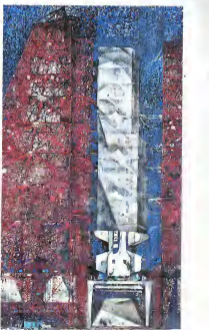
• The artist's vision is colored by memory, technique, and emotional response. •

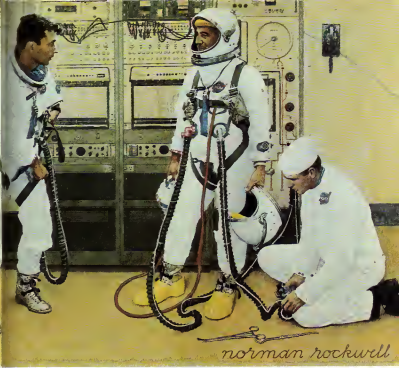
Wonderfully, each artist sees and interprets the same scene differently

then administrator of NASA, asked H. Lester Cooke (of the National Gallery of Art) to enlist the help of top American artists. Cooke, himself an artist, and James Dean, NASA's leading graphic designer, set up a program that resulted in the submission of hundreds of drawings, lithographs, and paintings. Some were illustrative, others abstract.

NASA extended to the artists invitations to visit Cape Canaveral for a launch, or Mission Control, at Houston, or to await splashdown, aboard a recovery ship. Desired were: emotional impact, interpretation, and hidden significance of these events that lie within the scope of the

Clockwise from right: NASA's Vehicle Assembly Building in which Lovell Weisbat looks up into the 150-meter high Apollo 11, final nighttime preparations for launch by Alan Cooper. Leaders by Michael Jamieson. Apollo 11—One Two Three by James Welsh rescue vehicles at standby

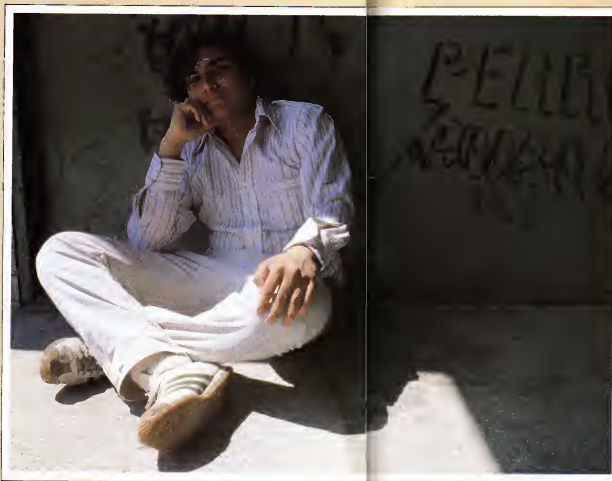




artist's vision. Positive response to these missions was immediate. Since 1963 small groups of the finest American artists have inter-
 preted each manned space mission. Next year astronauts Young and
 Crippen will be launched into orbit aboard the space shuttle, Colum-
 bia. A select group with sketch pads will be at the Cape, at Mission
 Control, and at the landing strip in California, recording the event. ☐

Clockwise from left: Weightless, a portrayal of astronauts experiencing free-fall
 in space by Robert Shorr; First Step on the Moon by Norman Rockwell; Setting
 Up with astronauts Grissom and Young on the canvas by Norman Rockwell.

• American artists will record the shuttle's flight from blast-off to touchdown •



tomorrow's Einsteins may be among the graffitied walls of a New York high school

SARASWATI IN THE BRONX

BY WILLIAM K. STUCKEY

Airt is too weak a word for these students. They gulp a teacher's facts down raw and drink them dry. They are single-minded knowledge cannibals, and you'd better get out of the way. Once, for example, a teacher here—at the Bronx High School of Science—called on a student to solve some mathematical problems at the blackboard, and the student leaped to his feet. Meanwhile, a second student fumbled and thudded to the floor. The first student merely stepped over the body and began a Euclidean straight-line course to the blackboard.

On a grassy and suburb-like campus on West 207th Street, not far from the upper-middle-class community of Riverdale or the rugged turf of the Villa Avenue gang, is perhaps the finest public high school in the nation. It is one of a select few that require an entrance examination.

Students at Bronx Science are a group of driven adolescents who live to have their IQs (usually around 130) stretched and to drink grade averages as close as possible to the ultimate 100. Afterward, they go on to be tipped by the Harvards, Princetons, and Stanfords of the world.

Bronx Science students generally come from households like that of Anas Bose, a seventeen-year-old graduating senior who was born in India. To understand one of the Bose household's rituals is to understand Anas and many of his fellow students: Anas's father, Professor Anandya

Fisher, scored Anas Bose last year, gifted, and "detached."

PHOTOGRAPH BY
MICHAEL SOMCROFF

Bose, is an information scientist and former medical illustrator. He once painted, in his spare time, a striking portrait of Saraswati, the Hindu goddess of education and wisdom, which, of course, includes science. Every year, on Saraswati's holy day, the Bose family ritually offers her gifts, in the form of textbooks.

"I've often wondered if Jews aren't subject to similar conditioning," speculates the outgoing principal of Bronx Science, Milton Kopelman. "On high holy days, you know the Torah is taken from the ark and each member of the synagogue kisses it. Perhaps the reverence for the Bible extends to all books. Anyway, it explains a lot of what we see here."

The extraordinary book worship results in an extremely high student grade average. But when a university inquires about a student's grade standing, Kopelman simply doesn't tell.

"Class standings are meaningless here," he says. "In another high school, an average of ninety would put you near the top of the class. Here it would make you about four hundred twenty-fifth out of our eight hundred fifty graduates."

What you don't often see at Science (the students' appropriate label for their school) is the wild student who writes The Equation on toilet paper, yells for God to come out and light screws fifty flights about Bar Isaac Newton on rest-room walls, and somehow stays sober enough for ten years or so to keep a university job and win the Nobel Prize.

Nor are there many science-fiction readers, although two SF journals are published at the school. "Our kids are rather traditional," explained Mark Rifkin, chairman of the English department, "and they demand the classics." That conservative Science character was highlighted a few years ago when a film on a "possible" space experiment was shown. The students' general reaction was that the experiment was too "far-fetched" to carry out. They were then informed that the experiment had already been performed by NASA.

No, at Science you'll find the more stable and systematic type of student, one who takes the experiments and assignments seriously and prefers his or her humor dry. For example, a former student, now a noted astronomer, built a telescope and donated it to Science, naming it Luna-C, and one of the headlines in the April Fools' issue of the school paper Science Survey (recherched Science Survey) read, "Room 1000/1000 At 4:00 PM Fully. However, there are also juice-filled teen-agers at Science, and occasionally the raunchiness hangs out. Science Survey, for example, printed a bogus ad that read, "Under 18? You can count on us. Questions about sex, birth control, VD, pregnancy or places to get medical services? Call 555-8869. Facts by phone. Strictly between you and us. FOR A REALLY GOOD TIME, CALL 555-8869."

Those who give second priority to a really good title, however, go on to MIT, Caltech,

or other noted brilliance factories to join that top-1-percent elite who shape the future and generally arrange things for the planet. For instance, one alumnus is Leon Cooper, a Nobel Prize winner in physics. Another is Heald Brown, the former president of Caltech, who currently serves as secretary of Defense for President Carter. (One former Science who in the 1960s reached for similar power and failed is the black-activist Stokely Carmichael.) We will soon be hearing from yet another Bronx Science graduate, Professor Steven Weinberg of Harvard, who is a sure-shot for the Nobel Prize in physics for his bold attempt at what Einstein assayed and failed to achieve, the development of a unified field theory. Scratch many university presidents, provosts, deans, and professors—even New York politicians—and you'll find Bronx Science beneath their surface.

Maybe all Scientists don't run the world, but the world, at least, is watching them closely. Dr. Alexander Telford, who was the

◆ Scratch many
university presidents, provosts,
deans, and
professors—even New York
City politicians—
and you'll find Bronx Science
beneath their surface. ◆

principal of Science for 30 years until his recent retirement and replacement by Kopelman, recalls that a number of Russian delegations came in the early 1960s to observe Science's writing ways. The result is that there are now four educational replicas of Bronx Science in the Soviet Union. Also, there are Science-modeled institutions in the Philippines, Turkey and the distant land of North Carolina, and study delegations from South Korea and the People's Republic of China are on the way.

Certainly the major universities are watching Science. MIT admissions officials report that Science and its prime competitor in New York, Stuyvesant High School—which also requires an entrance exam—are in a dead tie for the title of American High School That Feeds the Most Freshmen to MIT. And a few years ago Columbia University accepted 100 Scientists out of a graduating class of 700. It is rumored around Science that the Columbia admissions official responsible was fired for this, since he failed to apply the proper affirmative-action criteria and instead accepted students who by academi-

ic achievement alone appeared to be qualified.)

Scientists receive extensive practice in the game of science. In addition to being offered college-level courses and broad experimental opportunities, they are trained to write scientific papers and have three high-level school journals in which to publish. Science's facilities include an observatory and a radio station and the first sophisticated computer to be purchased by a high school. Yet experimentation at Science differs sharply from that on the university level in that no student has a university grant. Scientists must simply scrounge for their supplies and computer time. [One Science wig was spotted wearing a T-shirt saying, I AM A HIGH-ACHIEVING SCIENCE NUTTER.]

Since Bronx Science is part of the New York public-school system—an unusual part, however, to which a number of students in private and parochial schools transfer—it doesn't have a flashy PR department to prepare its lists of "wins" and "losses" and keep the lists up to date. However, one can gather random data, collected from the memories of Science's faculty, that give a rough idea of the school's position in the world of scientific achievement.

For instance, a twenty-year-old study (never updated) placed Bronx Science first in the nation on the basis of the number of graduates who went on for doctoral degrees in science (and it was noted that only 60 percent of Science's graduates entered into careers of a scientific nature).

Another way to judge Science's impact is the Westinghouse Talent Search, which receives about 15,000 experiments, papers, devices, or demonstrations from the nation's adolescent research hopefuls each year. Of those 15,000, only 40 go on to become national finalists in the almost 40-year history of the Talent Search. Science has far outstepped every other American high school in the number of its finalists (74). In 1979 four Scientists made the top 40. Brian Sheppard for mathematics and three students for biology: Ken Liu, Samuel Shaffer, and the star of this story, that typical Bronx Science quality product, that not-the-top-but-near-the-top systematic and stable student and researcher, that prober into the chemical mysteries that underlie memory and learning, that devotee of the goddess Saraswati, Avni Bose.

Fifteen years ago Avni's top-achieving counterpart at Science would have been Jewish. About 85 percent of the students who scored well on the entrance exam were Jews. But many of the Jews moved to the suburbs, and the egalitarianism of the 1960s (who now probably hope their children will be accepted by Science) began to raise hell about "elitism" at the school. Particularly galling to them was the entrance exam, which they described as out of place in a public school system (8,000 students take it each year, 1,000 are accepted). An effort to create a Science-type entrance exam would be a good





FICTION

it was an innocent
little "outing"—on the
bare lunar surface

THE VACUUM- PACKED PICNIC

BY RICK GAUGER

As she approached my table across the pilot's crowded ready room with her teacup in her hand, I felt an urge coming over me. I had an urge to bite her—on the smooth ivory neck, which emerged from the heavy aluminum collar ring of her close-fitting pilot's vacuum suit. Maybe it was the way she jangled all those pockets, tubes, clipboards, and electronic terminals as she made her way through the maze toward me. The typical space pilot's swagger—but female. Maybe it was the merry green eyes and the humorous twist of her lips as she sat down in front of me.

"You're Captain Suarez, aren't you?"

"Yeah. My friends call me—"

"Pancho. Right?"

"Right. I hope you're one of my friends." I said my favorite tail-wagging, furiously Worst case of vibes I'd ever had. It seemed to be mutual. She studied me intently while her tea cooled.

I said, "Surely we've never met before. I know I'm pretty absent-minded, but—"

"Your friend Aramis Pittman told me about you. I met him on the pole sky station. He thought I should look you up

PAINTING BY
LUDEK PESEK

when I got to West Limb. He said you would probably offer to keep me amused. You were highly recommended."

"Old Anus! Damn! How is he?"

"He's fine. He said I should ask you whether you're still keeping the CO₂ high on your spacecraft life-support system, instead of doing the regulation aerobic exercises, the way you're supposed to."

"Damn again! How could he know about that? I'll bet he's trying to warn me that the agency is monitoring my life-support system again. I appreciate that. Thanks, Captain."

"Cramblet, I prefer Stacy, however. After a pause she asked, 'Well, are you?'"

"Not anymore. I don't want to be grounded again. I'll do my exercises like a good boy—"

"I don't mean that," she said. "I mean, are you going to amuse me? That's the first time I've been on the moon. I don't have anything to do until the passenger shuttle begins its preflight countdown tomorrow night."

An opening big enough to drive a truck into. I had to think of something immediately, that would capture her imagination. She tucked an errant strand of glossy black hair into her chignon as my mind raced.

"A picnic. How would you like to go on a picnic? With me." I said, blurring out the first idea that came into my mind. "If you like, I'll take you to one of my favorite spots."

It's not far, just a short walk from the base."

Her reaction was everything I could have hoped for. Her delicate mouth dropped open a little. "You're kidding. An outdoor picnic?"

"Why, sure." I lied. "It's a new recreation we have come up with here on the moon. Gets us away from the madding crowd. A great view, the hills, some nice rock colors. Perfect time of the month for it, too." Sniggers were fanning behind me. Why do I do these things? Of course you'd probably rather not go to the trouble. You're probably too tired, right?

Her excitement showed on her face. Her eyes began to twinkle. "Oh, no! I wouldn't miss this for anything!" she exclaimed. "A picnic on the moon? That's fantastic! Anus is was right about you, Pancho."

"Aw." I mumbled, standing up and giving her my boyish grin. Just leave it all to me. Meet me at Hatch Seven-Charlie— anyone can tell you where it is—at ten hours tomorrow. Put on your vacuum suit and bring a fully charged backpack. I'll take care of the rest. I have to make a hopper run now. See you then.

Her smile followed me across the ready room as I made my way to the hopper dock. I waved goodbye before tuning into the comidor. Male residents of the base who happened to be in the ready room watched all this anxiously. They didn't see the grimace that appeared on my face as soon as I was out of sight. I had really jumped

into it with both feet the time.

Well, the business I had handed her about a picnic wasn't one-hundred-percent baloney. No one had ever really been on a picnic on the moon before, but the West Limb intellectual elite (my pals and I) had been discussing the idea for quite a while. We regarded our project as a noble pioneering effort: an expansion of man's capability in the space environment, but mainly as a way to get some privity with our female colleagues. The base at West Limb hadn't yet become the laxious suburb that it is today. In those days it was more like a big locker room on the moon, a crowded, noisy set of tunnels and domes, which reeked of old socks and new paint. We all lived in the warden like so many rats in a hole. The transients among us, from months of isolation, were nearly barbarians, while the permanent residents were antagonistic from never being able to get away from one another. Life on the old high frontier was rough, yes sir!

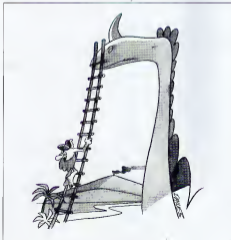
Unfortunately, plans for outings & dew hadn't gotten past the speculative stage yet. One of my friends had analyzed the problem of picnic site selection. Using lots of stolen computer time, he had determined which areas on the lunar surface around West Limb could be inhabited by a man—and a woman—for a reasonable length of time in a standard vacuum-survival tent. Of course, the idea was to obtain a comfortable sheet-socks-or-less habitat.

You know what survival tents are. They're what's made these emergency boxes you see everywhere on the moon. Suggies have to carry one per passenger, so do the rocket hoppers. You've undoubtedly got several small ones under the bed in your hotel room. Solo prospectors and other outdoor workers use them regularly when they can't get to any other pressurized shelter. They climb into a tent, seal the opening, and inflate it with their reserve air. The tents blow up into a transparent plastic dome. Once the dome is pressurized, you can take off your vacuum suit and relax a bit. The old-timers say they're for leaks whether you get one or have to take one. That's a joke.

Anyway, the most important element of my friend's analysis was the temperature inside the tent. Sunshine was everything. Anyone exposing his ass to the direct rays coming through the plastic would be rapidly rump-roasted. Complete lunar nighttime would be a glacial and gloomy experience to say the least. No, what we wanted was a cheerful, sunshiny, picnicky sort of experience, with lots of scenery close to, but not in sight of, the base or any of the main trails. A flat, shady spot on a slope facing a sunlit landscape, with an illuminated boulder nearby to reflect warmth toward the picnickers, would be ideal.

The computer in my friend's office, properly (and illegally) stroked, coughed up a number of map overlays, one for each

CONTINUED ON PAGE 102





FOOD FOR ZERG

I grew up my dream of becoming an astronaut the first time I tasted Tang. Space food, born of camping supplies and military survival rations, has never appealed to me. No grapes, no popcorn, no beer. Nothing freshly cooked, either—just a long, elaborate picnic packed on Earth.

Thus far I have avoided consumption into the space program, being a mere child when the Mercury missions began and now a woman with no experience in the military or even in a sleep-away camp. Even if I never fly on the space shuttle (probably a sure bet), I may still wind up working at a space station or moving to an extraterrestrial colony. And there, according to the latest projections from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), a box lunch of dehydrated bananas will be heaven compared with other future foods fabricated from human waste. I'm convinced I'll get used to them, though, beating down my cravings for raw string beans as successfully as I've beaten down my desire for cigarettes.

And all of you who don't plan to meet the challenge of the



It is easier to launch a thousand ships than to send a single meal loaf into space without dehydrating it.

Space Age, how long do you think you've got before the real orange juice runs out? Land to grow food on will soon be rarer than gasoline is, and grocery shelves will be stocked with more products like instant breakfast, processed food sticks, and melaton-cheese spread than ever before. Even if you never leave the one-g-leg of Earth, your diet is bound to include the foods designed for zero-g conditions on route to the moon and beyond.

Space-food scientists and commercial food technologists are cooperating on a royal-banana now, sharing each other's research successes. NASA will stock the space shuttle galley with products from Carnation, Coca-Cola, Del Monte, General Mills, Green Giant, Hunt-Wesson, Keebler, Kellogg's, Kraft, Nabisco, Nestlé, Pepperidge Farm, Pet, Planters, Starkist, and Stouffer. The only things that will allow us to dislodge space food from commercial food will be its special packaging, longer shelf life, and the abundance of items whose thick gravies or sticky sauces bind them together in the absence of gravity.

Bubble John Glenn became the first American to eat in outer space 17 years ago, no

PHOTOGRAPHS BY
J. L. LONG ASSOCIATES

BY DAWA SOBEL



one was sure that man could swallow food in zero-g. Many observers had judged the feat impossible, fearing that Glenn would choke in the effort, contact foreign body pneumonia by inhaling food particles, or dislocate or bend his neck unable to digest and absorb nutrients in a weightless environment. These ideas couldn't be tested preflight because no earthbound simulator was capable of mimicking zero-g.

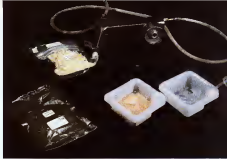
It turns out that eating and digesting, pushing and pulling, isn't particularly big problems and wastes in zero-g did. Early space loads were engineered as carefully as spacecraft, built to maximize nourishment and convenience, with little flavor and absolutely no aesthetic appeal. And all the

and products of eating—urine and feces—returned to Earth for complete scientific analysis.

Purloined concoctions went into space first, packed in silver tinfoilastic tubs with a durable straw that the astronaut could pass through the feed port in his helmet. Marston tried to prepressurize suit, he had to squeeze his meals into his mouth without seeing or smelling what he was eating. Doing this way was barely one step above throwing your head back, jerking without color cues, aromas, or differences in texture, nobody can tell tuna from to mato.

As the Mercury missions continued and improvements in design allowed the as-

tronauts to remove their helmets inside the spacecraft, they advanced from sucking to chewing on all manner of bite-sized cubes, coconut cubes, peanut cubes, bacon squares, brownies, chicken-tenderloin bites, potato-chip blocks, even full-and-oval cereals and cinnamon-toast tablets, each coated with gelatin or a mixture of protein and oil that reduced crumbling and added extra calories. [A man may require less energy for locomotion in zero-g, but just turning your neck to look without benefit of friction makes extra work for his muscles. To flip a switch while weightless, an astronaut has to grab a handhold first, lean, he flip himself as well. Some astronauts consumed as many as 3,000 calories a day



Preceding page: Skylab warming tray trays (Row 1) turkey-and-rice soup, chili, spaghetti; Row 2 strawberries, biscuits, orange chutney; Row 3 mince-and-potatoes. Above: On shuttle's last flight, food will be packed in suitcase-sized containers. Top right: Single-serve gelatin containers, prepared for shuttle galley use compared to rehydrated packages and full apparatus (for hot) and another rehydrated package (left).

Center right: Rehydrated veal sauce (left) is compared with premoistened turkey. Bottom: Gemini astronauts ate cubes of bread, cheese, cereal, chicken sandwiches.

in space and still managed to lose weight.)

Astronauts could pick cubes out of a plastic casing or pop them into their mouth with a spring-action dispenser. All cube foods were dry, their bulky natural moisture removed to reduce the expense of launching them. (Even in the 1960s it cost NASA \$75,000 to place one pound of anything into orbit.) Of course, the astronauts had water to drink but only their saliva to wash down the food cubes—like eating cornflakes without milk.

Although no official meals were launched on the short flight of Gemini 3, a corned-beef sandwich from the celebrated Wolfers Delicatessen, in Cocoa Beach, orbited the earth with John Young and Virgil Givans. It had been smuggled aboard the spacecraft, surreptitiously brought and handed to Young on the launchpad by fellow astronaut Wally Schirra. Young kept the sandwich in a zippered log pouch of his spacesuit until splashdown, when he offered it to Givans, who ate it while waiting for the rescue ship. They were both immediately sorry for as any astronaut will tell you, Gemini 3 wasn't much of a boat, and it pitched about sickeningly in the waves.

During later Gemini missions, changes in spacecraft technology facilitated improvements in space food. New fuel cells which generated electrical energy in light released water as a by-product of their normal operation. The astronauts were able

to use the running water to rehydrate or reconstitute anything from powders like lemonade and cocoa to freeze-dried pot roast. They shot water from a narrow-nozzle gun through a one-way valve on each plastic food packet, shook or kneaded the "zero-g feeder" until the contents were well mixed, inserted the mouthpiece, and rolled the envelope up from the bottom to seal themselves. They ate all their meals at room temperature, too, since the reconstitution water never got warmer or cooler than 26°C. There was no hot water in space until Apollo 7, and even then the food didn't stay hot during the 10 or 15 minutes needed to rehydrate some items.

By the time the Apollo 8 crew was ready for the first Christmas dinner in space, NASA's food specialists had learned enough about zero-g to serve a traditional holiday meal that could be eaten from a food pouch, with a spoon. Foods with the right degree of stickiness adhered to one another and so their containers enough to be tilted into the mouth like Earth food, to let their aromas out at last, and to go aloft in their own juices; the weight penalty was justified by the crew's pleasure.

Hello, Houston, Apollo 8 Commander Frank Borman radioed back on Christmas night, 1968. "It appears that we did a great injustice to the food people. Santa Claus just brought us a dinner each, and it was delicious: turkey and gravy, cranberry sauce, grape punch. Outstanding!"

And then nausea and vomiting on Apollo 9, caused by motion sickness, had the astronauts appealing for a way to make on-the-spot menu changes: so a queasy astronaut wouldn't have to eat that day's assigned meals. One mission later, an on-board penny appeared, containing slices of bread (prepared in a nitrogen atmosphere so it would last at least four weeks) and bits of meat-salad sandwich fillings, as well as mustard, ketchup, peanut butter, and jelly.

Thermostabilized frankfurters landed on the moon with Apollo 11. Freeze-dried scrambled eggs, with Apollo 12. And Apollo 13 thought it never reached the moon, carried enough water-containing foods to keep the crew alive during the emergency that crippled the spacecraft's fuel cells. Also, the first dehydrated natural orange juice flew on Apollo 13.

While touring the lunar surface, Apollo 14 astronauts refreshed themselves with in-suit drinking devices (that hooked a portable beverage bag (they called it Gunga Din) to a mouthpiece with a bit valve inside the helmet. And Apollo 15 explorers feasted on better snacking on high-nutrient food bars installed right in the neck rings of their moon suits. This no-hands system worked well until Charles Duke, Apollo 16's lunar-module pilot, spilled some orange drink inside his helmet, where it matted his hair and nearly interacted with the visor-deloggng compound.

I wouldn't give you two cents for the orange juice as a hair tonic. The quipped.

On the final flight to the moon there was shelf-stable ham steak, sterilized by irradiation with cobalt-60, and nutritionally complete fruitcake, designed to last indefinitely packed in ready to eat moist form, and apparently palatable, too.

What had once been achieved by food processing could now be handled by package processing. A better cookie container allowed delectable to launch a Pecan Sandie or a graham cracker without first compressing it into a cube—to the crew's everlasting delight. The sugar cookies on Skylab, in fact, were such a hit that the astronauts laughingly hoarded them and bartered with them.

Skylab boasted the most varied and well-tolerated menus that astronauts had ever enjoyed. Real heated food was available in space for the first time. Each crew member picked his own meal plan, and for six days he would not have the same dinner twice. Even so, the man complained of "wandering flavors." They ate their Skylab provisions on the ground for 21 days before the mission and 18 days afterward, yet some found the foods tasted inescapably blander in space. One possible explanation is that the zero-g environment allows more fluid to fill the head, and this condition may dull one's taste sensations.

"What I missed most," recalls Skylab science pilot Ed Gibson, "was pepperoni pizza."

Because Skylab was an extended exper-

CONTINUED ON PAGE 100





'DOC'

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 51

using the pinger for subbottom seismic probes, making photographs of objects under the seabed, these were pictures made electronically with sound instead of with light.

Doc's pinger and later "booster" instruments completely revolutionized underwater archeological research. Edgerton and Cousteau used them to find the wreck of HMS *Britannic* torpedoed in the Carriacou during World War I, and later they were used on Cousteau's long search for possible sites of Atlantis. After his retirement, Doc turned to sonar almost full time. "Photography had gotten boring for me," he said. "It seemed as if everyone else was doing it, and it just got very limiting. With sonar you can go ten times further and that's the kind of exploration I like. The last part of the world to be explored is underwater the floors of the oceans. It's our last real frontier. With our hydrographic methods, we know what's on the surface of the bottom, but not what's underneath. And that's where we're starting to find interesting things."

Things like the lost Greek city of Helice, sunk in the Gulf of Corinth, which Edgerton has been exploring since 1966, like a series of sunken Phoenician vessels, which Doc found while he was helping some Israeli

cartographers map their sea floor, like the vanished Monitor like the 100-year-old merchantman that Edgerton found in the muck below Lake Champlain last summer, and like the mysterious stone circles he accidentally discovered on the bottom of Loch Ness while he was hunting the monster in 1975.

It was also one of Edgerton's camera-strobe systems that got the faded, blurry (but undeniably something) underwater photos of Nessie that year, under the auspices of Boston's Academy of Applied Sciences (AAS).

The first record of some kind of creature in the loch dates from A.D. 565, when Saint Columba is alleged to have frightened one off. Ever since, people have been seeing things moving along the surface, usually described as about six meters in length, with a couple of humps and a long neck topped by a small head. Tourists and monster hunters have produced pictures of Nessie from time to time. However, none has ever proved indisputably to be a picture of the animal.

Enter Doc Edgerton. In 1972 he lent the AAS a camera-strobe system that he originally built with Geographic Society money to take time-lapse movies of aquatic life in Boston Harbor. The system snapped a picture underwater every 30 seconds. Fully loaded, it could take 2,000 strobe-light pictures in 24 hours. That summer's work yielded some tantalizing data, including a

sonar-trace presence of large moving creatures, but nothing concrete. Three years later Doc incorporated new techniques into a sonar-triggered system that was duly lowered onto an underwater shaft in the loch during the summer. Edgerton's original 1972 camera was also deployed on the shaft as a backup system.

The main camera was later found to have been blocked up by silt that had been stirred up when the sonar again indicated large moving objects near its apparatus. But the old backup camera scored big. One of three frames (out of thousands) contained what was interpreted as a close-up of Nessie's face, complete with bilateral symmetry and several hornlike projections over the eyes, taken at a distance of about 1.5 meters. Another showed what appeared to be the upper torso, neck, and head of the creature about 7.5 meters away. One looks at the "head" shot in utter disbelief. It resembles a demon or an evil spirit more than anything else.

To me, those pictures are really terrific; Edgerton said coolantly, "It's true that the quality [of the pictures] is terrible, but the really important thing is that they're genuine. There seem to be a lot of people who think the whole Loch Ness story is fake, and you can get better pictures of the creature from them than you can from the real thing. The fake pictures are justifiably part of the skepticism. But these are real."

Real enough for Edgerton and the AAS to conclude (in MIT's *Technology Review*, March 1976) that "taken together—the 1975 photographs and the sonar evidence—agree that there is a species of large aquatic creature in Loch Ness." They named the species *Nessiteros rhombopteryx* and published a picture of one of them on the front page of *The New York Times*.

OLD TECH PERSONA

Many of Edgerton's colleagues and students tend to describe him as being very "Old Tech" (at MIT this means he is one of the last of the gentleman scientists). I discovered the significance of this last January when Edgerton conducted a week-long lecture series at one of his Strobe Alley classrooms. The lectures were part of MIT's free-form Independent Activities period, during which students are encouraged to take an interest in matters outside the scope of their usual pursuits.

True to his reputation as a teacher who arouses obsessive curiosity in students, Edgerton packed them in. Long-haired undergraduates, serious graduate students, and ultra-respectful visiting professors from all over the country filed the chairs and stood several rows deep at the back of the room as Doc, attired in his customary tweeds (but sporting a jaunty silver "Monitor Expedition" belt buckle), expounded in his blissy manner on the various areas of his interest—strobes for ornithological-research, photography, xenon flash lamps, the magneto-optical strobes used for underwater archeology, his style



was relaxed and plain. Using humor and anecdotes that evoked the Old Tech days, the lectures were basic how-to, hands-on advice for anyone who grasped the basics of strobe-assisted photographic techniques.

Every question received a detailed answer and understanding was the rule. If Doc likes something, he says it's "very interesting." Someone asked him his theory on some subject and he kindly radiates-in lectures cracked into a dry, horsepin grin: "Oh, no theories here, please. I'm just an experimenter."

Anyone auditing an Edgerton seminar is immediately impressed by the superb rapport Doc shares with his students. There's never a trace of condescension in Doc's manner as he banters and tracks observations and techniques with undergraduates more than 50 years his junior. In fact, Doc does his best to put the kids at ease and make them feel at home. He and his wife, Esther ("Mrs. Doc" as she is also known), live just off campus, and their doors are as open to students as if Doc were still rooted in rural Nebraska. Equally legendary are the electrical engineering department steak-and-beer feasts at the end of each term, during which Doc is given to strolling among the diners with his guitar strapped on, serenading them with his favorite country and Western tunes.

"I'm really scared of the students," Doc says. "A lot of them are more brilliant than I

am supposed to be. Tremendous amount of people from all over the world, all kinds of backgrounds. Some of them come to class and I know more than I do about the projects. I'm working on. I don't consider myself much of a teacher, but I always try to bring in practical things, give demonstrations, get their hands on things. Because MIT is noted for people who get up there and slap integrals signs and differential signs and equations all over the board and nobody knows what it's about. And when you get through and learn this fancy stuff—but if you have to fix a fuse or solder a wire, you don't have a trade."

"What we mean by Old Tech," says Edgerton's friend Professor Jerome Lettvin, "is that MIT used to be a place that was a lot of fun. You worked on whatever you pleased, worked hard and got big kicks. There was a fun-with-nature go-ahead-and-do-it attitude in the old days. Your work was unstructured. No problem was too small or too large. You made a booboo, you made a booboo. So what? That was the atmosphere that Doc came up in and helped create. You'd build your equipment out of shoe boxes, your work wasn't highly cost-accounted and specialized. And everyone was a gentleman scientist then. People were fascinated by one another's work. Doc am was too and easy and often valuable. It was much less of a shoe factory."

"When did all that change? I suppose

when the great armed-services contracts began to dry up in the early Sixties. Now we're very bound into the common reality of dollars and cents. Nobody has that old freedom anymore. Being at MIT used to be like swimming in a big, open free ocean. Now it's more like being in a very complicated swimming pool."

Why I asked, Mrs. Edgerton (though much honored, not received the Nobel and other major international prizes for the strobe, and other inventions):

"Because Doc is a nice boy," Dr. Lettvin said. "He doesn't want prizes. He doesn't care a bit about appearances and stature. He doesn't even bother with patents anymore. Edgerton is just a man who really enjoys his work."

FUTURE VIEW

After the lectures I cornered Doc in his office one afternoon to talk about the future of his work. He sat amid a cluttered jumble of framed photos, ancient Greek amphoras on tripods, and underwater camera, scanner and housing in various stages of construction. So what does the respected professor have to say about the future?

Well, of course, the strobe is here to stay. It's everywhere you want quantized energy to do a certain job. I was watching a demonstration of phototypesetting the other day that was very interesting. And of course the strobe is being used in space. Buzz Aldrin was a student here, and he worked on the strobe beacon system for the Apollo missions. When you're flying around in outer space, everything is black, and all you have to go on are little pinpoints of light. If you want to rendezvous with something, it's important that you be able to pick it out. Strobes do the trick."

As we talked about the future, a medical student dropped in to chat with Doc about a cure for the herpes virus that he was working on, using an infrared laser-strobe system to kill viruses that had been treated with a special dye. So strobe-related research continues all the time. Experimenters have obtained pictures of dynamite-cap blasts at 10^{-10} second, and the laser people have gone down to 10^{-14} , but they haven't yet found any practical application for it. Edgerton says he's more interested in underwater archaeology these days and doesn't have much to do with strobes anymore. He did admit, when pressed, that the previous day he had sketched out some ideas for a new lamp to increase the efficiency of an underwater plankton camera he'd been working on in recent months.

Before I left, I asked him what his immediate plans were. He said he was going back to the Gulf of Corinth, for the sixth time, to look for Helix. "My wife's complaining that I'm seventy-six years old and stupid and I ought to quit working Saturday and Sunday. But I can't help it anymore. If you're stupid enough to be persistent in this kind of job, you usually get what you're looking for." **OO**



KINSMAN

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 15

soon enough. Come on, hurry it up."

Reluctantly Kinsman turned away from the stars and back to the dark interior of the payload bay. Coit trailed behind him. Working with Captain Howard, they set the satellite on the shuttle's payload-deployment arm, a long metal boom that swung the squat drumlike mechanism up and completely outside the emptied cargo bay.

"Good work," Howard said. He touched his keyboard and reported back to the flight deck.

"Now we wait," he said to Coit and Kinsman. "You guys were so good, we finished eight minutes ahead of schedule."

Kinsman felt himself smiling at the captain. Not that they could see each other's faces through the tinted visors. But something had softened Howard. Here just as wiped out by all the grandeur as we are. Only he won't let his emotions show.

They switched their suit radios to the flight deck's frequency and listened to the final orbital maneuvering that placed the shuttle in the right spot for launching the satellite. Twice the control jets at the rear of the ship—near the roof of the big tail fin, flared—such quick puffs of light that they were gone before they had truly registered on Kinsman's eyes. When the moment came to release the satellite, it was utterly unimpressive.

"Three, two, one," said Major James's heavy voice.

There was no sound, just a brief puff of escaping gas as the tiny thruster built into the bottom end of the satellite pushed the drum away from the boom arm. The satellite quickly dwindled into the distance and disappeared among the stars.

As the boom swung back inside the payload bay and folded itself into place along the deck, Captain Howard said, "Now for the final chore. It's a big one, we've been saving it for you boys."

Kinsman tried to glance over at Coit, but when he turned his head, all he saw was the inside lining of his helmet.

"You were too excited to notice," Howard was explaining, "but we haven't detached the booster fuel tank that we rode up on. It's still strapped to the orbiter's belly."

"Can't reenter with that thing hanging onto us," Coit said.

"Right. We have no intention of doing that. We're heading now for a rendezvous point where the last six missions have separated their booster tanks and left them in orbit. One of these days, when the Air Force gets enough astronauts and enough money, we're going to convert all those empty tanks into a permanent, full-sized space station."

"I'll be damned," Kinsman said, grinning to himself.

"Our mission," Howard went on, "is to separate our tank and attach it to the assembly that's already there."



A SLIGHT DISTURBANCE of the earth created the Jack Daniel's cave spring some 400 million years ago.

The disturbance, so say geologists, caused a crack in the surface of the earth and allowed a stream of iron-free water to spring up from underground. Luckily, Jack Daniel discovered the stream in 1866 and we've been using it to make our whiskey ever since. Today, a second movement of earth could seal off our water entirely. But, to a Jack Daniel's lover, that would be no slight disturbance.



CHARCOAL
MELLOWED
DROPS
BY DROPS

Tennessee Whiskey - 90 Proof - Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery
Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352
Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

"Simple enough," Colt said. "We did something like that at the neutral-buoyancy tank in Alabama."

"It sounds easy," Howard said. "But I won't be there to help you. You're going to be on your own with this one."

"Okay," Kinsman said. "We can handle it without any trouble."

Howard said nothing for a long moment. Kinsman saw him floating before them, his dark vest looking like the dead, empty eye of some delomated cyclops.

"All right," the captain said at last. "But listen to me. If something happens out there, don't panic. Do you hear me? Don't panic."

"We won't," Colt said.

"What're he worried about?" Kinsman wondered briefly.

But he put the thought aside as Howard began testing them on their proficiency with their sub-manuevering units. They jilted themselves back and forth along the length of the empty payload bay did priorities, planted their feet at precise spots that the captain called out to them—all on puffs of cold gas from the petalike thruster units.

"There'll be no umbilicals or tethers on this task," Howard warned them. "Too much tangage hanging around to foul up your lines. You'll be operating independently. On your own. Do you understand?"

"Sure."

"No funny stuff and no sightseeing. You

won't have time for stargazing. Now fill your propellant and air tanks. I'm going inside to check with the flight deck."

"Yes, sir."

"Has pretty edgy," Kinsman said on their out-to-surf frequency after Howard had disappeared through the airlock.

"Just push us on, man."

"I don't know. He said this is the most difficult task of the whole mission."

"That's why they saved it for us. Fuh?"

"Maybe."

He could sense Colt shaking his head, frowning. "Don't let em get to you. He had other jobs, like inspecting that Russian satellite. That was tougher than what we're gonna be doing."

"That was a one-man task," Kinsman said. "He didn't need a couple of rookies getting in his way. And the Reds probably have all sorts of alarm and detection systems on their birds."

"Yeah, maybe."

"He's a strange little guy."

"You'd think he'd have made major by now," Colt said.

"Or light colonel. He's as old as Murdock. Maybe older."

"Yeah, but he's got no wings. Flunked out of flight training when he was a kid."

"Really?"

"That's what Art was telling me. He's nothing more than a glorified tech specialist. No academy. Lucky he made captain. He was almost passed out."

"No wonder he looks pissed off most of the time."

"Most of the time?"

Kinsman said, "I got the feeling he enjoyed watching us go bananas over the stars."

"Hey, yeah, I forgot all about that."

Kinsman turned and rose slightly off the deck plates so that he could look out at the sky again. How quickly the miraculous becomes ordinary!

"Sure is some sight," Colt said from beside him.

"Makes me want to just drift out of here and never come back," said Kinsman. "Just go on and on forever."

"You'd need a damned big air tank."

"Not a bad way to die, if you've got to go. Drifting alone, silent, going to sleep among the stars."

"That's okay for you, maybe, but I intend to be shot by a jealous husband when I'm in my nineties," Colt said. "That's how I wanna go: bare-assed and humpin'."

"White or black?"

"The husband or the wife? Both of 'em horkes. Man. Gotown white folks is the best part of life."

Kinsman could hear his partner's happy chuckling.

"Frank," he asked, "have you ever thought that by the time you're ninety there might not be any race problems anymore?"

Colt's laughter deepened. "Sure. Just like we won't have any wars and all. God's



"Goodnight, men. Don't push any buttons I wouldn't push."



International Center of Photography
1130 Fifth Avenue of 54th Street
New York, New York 10020



Weston Foster of Pepper 312 30

PHOTO SYNTHESIS (opposite page)
1. The bringing together of separate elements out of conceptions... into a connected whole. *Geopostasia*

The International Center of Photography has brought together all too seemingly disparate elements that together make up the whole of photography. The Art

Photographs to enrich the eye and imagination of the artist and student, the collector, the collector. From simple black and white to limited edition reproductions that already or soon will command thousands of dollars at the auction and sales rooms.

A library that will let you search through the unmanageable range of works from the pure abstract to the social to the political and the formal. Center Edition Books which will soon become collections of gems.

You will find the greatest master race limited edition signed works of permanent photographic artists, rare categories of long print as before, and much more.

The new International Center of Photography catalogue fully describes a synthesis of photographic artistry on a scale never before attempted. It runs to 20 pages and lists 200 items all now available at the International Center of Photography museum and library. It is probably the best and designed to one day become a collector's bible.

To see you to a friend of the International Center of Photography you may have one of those catalogues by sending a dollar to defray our postage costs, or you can come to our International Center of Photography teaching, see the unique collection of RECOLLECTED THINGS, 1200 AVENUE OF PHOTOGRAPHY (Admission \$1.00) and a copy of the catalogue to join for the mailing.

Enclosed is \$1.00 (for materials handling and postage) for one (1) International Center of Photography catalogue. Send to:

Name _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

THE INTERNATIONAL CENTER OF PHOTOGRAPHY
1130 5th Avenue, New York, New York

chillin' got shoes. That's just how I'll be. "All right, there it is," Captain Howard told them.

The three men were hovering just above the open clamshell doors of the payload bay looking out at what seemed to Kinsman to be a giant stack of beer bottles. Except that they're aluminum, not glass.

Six empty propellant tanks, each of them nearly twice the size of the orbiter itself, were arranged in two neat rows. From this distance they could not see the connecting rods that held the assembly together.

"You've got three hours," Howard told them. The booster-tank linkages that hold it to the orbiter are built to come apart and detach to the other tanks.

"Yeah, yeah, we know," Colt said impatiently.

Kinsman was thinking. This shouldn't take more than an hour. Why give us three?

"Working in zero-g on a task like this isn't easy," Howard said, as if in answer to Kinsman's unspoken question. "It's different from the water tank. You'll be floating free—no resistance at all. Every move you make will make you keep on moving until you make a countermove to cancel the motion."

"We learned all that in training," Colt insisted. "And how we shouldn't overheat ourselves inside the suits."

"Yeah, sure you did. Panic me. I should've remembered you guys know everything already." Howard's voice was acid again. "All right, you're on your own. Just don't panic if anything goes wrong."

Almost an hour later as they were attaching the empty propellant tank to the six others, Colt asked, "How many times we practice this stunt in training?"

"This particular business?"
"Now, just taking pieces apart and reassembling them."

Kinsman looked up from the bolt-tightening job he was doing. Colt was floating some forty meters away, up at the nose end of the fat propellant tank. He looked first not at the huge stack of tanks, gleaming brightly in the strong sunlight. But his voice in Kinsman's earphones sounded as if he was inside the helmet with him.

"Hell," Kinsman swore. "We did so much of this monkey work I thought they were training us to open a garage."

"Yeah. That's what I was thinking. Then why was Howard so shaky about us doing this? You haven't any troubles?"

Kinsman struggled inside his suit, and the motion made him drift slightly away from the strut he was working on. He reached out and grabbed it to steady himself.

"I've spun myself around a couple times," he admitted. "It gets a little confusing with no up or down. Takes some getting used to."

Colt's answer was a soft grunt.
"The suit heats up, too." Kinsman went on. "I've had to stop and let it cool down a couple times."

"Yeah. Me, too. But no trouble."
"Maybe Howard's worried about us being so far from the ship without tethers?"
"Maybe." But Colt didn't sound convinced.

"How's your end going?" Kinsman asked. "I'm almost finished here."

"I oughta be done in another ten minutes. Three hours! This damned job's a piece of cake if ever I holy shit!"

Kinsman's whole body jerked at the urgency in Colt's voice. "What? What is it? Look! the shuttle!"

Turning so rapidly that he bounced his shoulder into the tank, Kinsman peered out toward the spacecraft, some seventy-five meters away from them.

They've closed the payload bay doors. Why the hell would they do that?

Colt jettied down the length of the tank, stopping himself as neatly as an ice skater with a countering puff of cold gas from the thruster gun. Kinsman reached out and touched his arm.

"What the hell are they doing?" he asked, bewildered.

Colt said "Whatever it is, I don't like it."

Suddenly a cloud of white gas jettied from the shuttle's nose. The spacecraft dipped down and away from them. Another soundless gasp from the reaction jets back near the tail and the shuttle slewed sideways.

"What the hell they doing?" Colt shouted.

The shuttle was sliding away from them scuffing crabwise farther from the propellant tanks where they were stranded.

"They got trouble! Something's wrong..."
Kinsman punched the stud on his wrist keyboard for the flight deck's radio frequency.

"Kinsman to flight deck. What's wrong? Why are you maneuvering?"

"No answer. The shuttle was twirling away from them rapidly now.

"Jesus Christ!" Colt yelled. "They're gonna leave us here!"

"Captain Howard!" Kinsman said into his helmet, trying to keep the tremble out of his voice. "Major Podolski, Major Pierce come in. This is Kinsman. Colt and I are still outside the spacecraft! Answer please!"

Nothing but the cracking hum of the radio's corner wave.

"Those sons of bitches are stranding us!" Kinsman watched the shuttle getting smaller and smaller. It seemed to be hurtling madly away from them, although the rational part of his mind told him that the spacecraft was only drifting, if hadn't fired its main engines at all. But the difference in relative velocities between the linkage assembly and the shuttle was enough to make the two fly apart from each other.

Colt was moving. Kinsman saw that he was aiming his thruster gun.

Grabbing Colt's arm to stop him, Kinsman snapped, "No!" Then he realized that his suit radio was still tuned to the flight deck's frequency.

Banging the stud on his wrist, Kinsman

"A superb sourcebook, the most comprehensive survey of Einstein's work ever made...."

Throws a full spotlight on Einstein's masterpiece by means of nearly 40 reprints and articles—by Einstein himself and some 20-odd scientists.

—Publishers Weekly
Crossing-media
opportunities

ALBERT EINSTEIN'S THEORY OF GENERAL RELATIVITY 60 YEARS OF ITS INFLUENCE ON MAN AND THE UNIVERSE

Edited by GERALD TRUNKER
3-4 to read at your discretion



CROWN



*Sincere people from all walks
of life have found it helps
yet
government agencies
and vested interest
groups snarl at it.*

What Is Scientology?

get the book and find out.
\$9.95 hardbound \$16.50

Order from

Publishers Organizations, Dept. W
4833 Fountain Ave., East Annes
Los Angeles, California 90029

Refund Policy Guaranteed: All orders shipped within 24 hours of receipt.

Copyright © 1979 by C. Ron Hubbard. All rights reserved. Allowing for the limited exceptions to the Copyright Act of 1909, this work, in whole or in part, may not be reproduced without the author's written permission.

pounded in space, talking and listening with only the faintest reflexive part of his mind. He watched the earth sliding by like some huge gloom, and his thoughts wandered back to Diane. To the first night he had met her, to that first lovemaking in the messy, creaming light of earliest dawn back in her room in Berkeley.

He remembered coming out of the tiny bathroom later that morning, to see that she had set up toast and a jar of Smucker's grape jelly on the table by the window. The breakfast was on the two-burner stove, and a pair of chipped mugs and a jar of instant coffee stood alongside.

They sat facing each other, washing down the crunchy toast with hot, bitter coffee. Diane watched the people moving along the street below them. Kinsman stared at the clean, bright sky.

"How long can you stay?" she asked.
"I've got. I leave tonight."
"Oh."

"Got to report back to the Academy tomorrow morning."

"You have to be kidding."

"It was going to let you stay here, if you wanted to quit the Air Force."

He started to answer, but his mouth was suddenly dry. He thought of the Academy. The cold, gray mountains and ranks of uniforms marching mechanically across the frozen parade ground. The starkly functional classrooms, the remorselessly efficient architecture devoid of all individual expression.

And he thought of his father, cold, implacable. Was it pride and anger that moved him, or was it fear?

Then he turned back, looked past the woman across the table from him, and saw the sky once again. A pale ghost of a moon was grinning lopsidedly at him.

"I can't stay with you," he said quietly, finally.

That was probably the biggest mistake of your life, he said to himself.

Frank Colt's sharp-edged voice brought him back to reality to the world he had chosen for himself.

"I don't just want to be good. Colt was saying, I got to be the best. I got to show these honks that a black man is better than they are."

"You're not going to win many friends that way."

"Don't give a shit. I'm gonna be a general someday. Then you'll see how many friends I get."

Kinsman shook his head, chucking. "A general. Jeez, you've sure got some long-range plans in your head."

"Damn right! My brother, he's all hot and fed up to be a revolutionary. Gonna' around the world looking for wars to fight against colonialists and injustice. Wanted me to join the underground here in the States and fight for justice against the Man."

"Why doesn't he stay in the States?" Kinsman asked.

"The FBI damn near grabbed him a year

or so back, last time he came home."

"What for?"

"He a bank ... to raise money for the People's Liberation Army."

"He's one of those?"

"Not anymore. These ain't no P.L.A. anymore. Most of 'em are dead, the rest scattered. I watched my brother play'n' cops and robbers. Didn't look like much fun to me. So I decided I ain't gonna fight the Man. I'm gonna be the Man."

"If you can't beat 'em."

"Looks like I'm join'n' 'em, yeah," Colt said, with real passion building in his voice. "But I'm just work'n' my way up the ladder to get to the top. Then I'll start givin' the colors. And there are others like me, too. We're gonna have a black president one of these days, you know."

"And you'll be his chief of staff."

"Could be."

"Where does that leave us?"

A small sharp beeping sound drilled in Kinsman's earphones. Emergency signal! Automatically both he and Colt switched to the shuttle's flight deck frequency.

"Kinsman! Colt! Can you hear me? This is Major James."

The major's voice sounded distant, distorted by ragged static, and very concerned.

Kinsman held up a hand to keep Colt silent. Then switching to their suit-to-suit frequency, he whispered, "they can't see us in here among the tanks. And they haven't picked up our suit-to-suit talk. The tanks are blocking it."

"We're going their freak scattered off the tanks?" It was a rhetorical question.

"Kinsman! Colt! Do you read me? This is Major James."

Their two helmeted heads were close enough for Kinsman to see the grin glittering on Colt's dark face.

"Let 'em eat shit for a couple minutes, huh?"

"Right."

The shuttle pulled into view and seemed to hover about a hundred meters away from the tanks. Switching back to the flight deck's frequency, the two lieutenants heard "Pierce goddammit, if those two kids have been lost, I'll put you up for a murder charge."

"How you were in on it, too, Harry."

Howard's voice cut in. "I'm suited up. Gonna' do the airlock."

"Should we get one of the trainees out to help search for them?" Pierce's voice.

"You've got two of them missing now." James snarled. "Isn't that enough? How about you getting your ass outside to help?"

"Me? But I'm—"

"I think it would be a good idea," said a new voice, with such weighty authority that Kinsman knew it had to be the mission commander, Major Podolski. Among the three majors he was the longest in Air Force service and therefore as senior as God.

"Eh, yeah, sir." Pierce answered quickly. "And you, too, James. You were all in on

this, and it hasn't turned out very funny."

Colt and Kinsman, holding on to one of the struts that connected the empty tanks, could barely suppress their laughter as they watched the shuttle's cargo doors swing slowly open and three spaced-out figures emerge.

"Maybe we oughta play dead," Colt whispered.

"No. Enough is too much. Let's go out now and greet our rescuers."

They worked their way clear of the tanks and drifted into the open.

"There they are!" The voice sounded so jubilant in Kinsman's earphones that he couldn't tell who said it.

"Are you all right?"

"Is everything . . . ?"

"Were fine, sir," Kinsman said calmly. "But we were beginning to wonder if the spacecraft malfunctioned."

"Dead silence for several moments."

"Uh, no," Jakes said as he jettied up to Colt and Kinsman. "We, uh, well, we sort of played a little prank on you two fellas."

"Nothing personal," Pierce added.

"Sure, Kinsman thought. Nothing personal in getting beaten by a snake, either."

They were great buddies now as they jettied back to the shuttle. Kinsman played it straight, keeping himself very formal and correct. Colt followed Kinsman's lead.

"If we were a couple of hysterical, gibbering, scared tenderfeet, they'd be laughing their heads off at us. But now the shaft has turned."

Once through the airlock and into the passenger compartment, Colt and Kinsman were grabbed by the four trainees. Chattering, laughing with them, they helped the two lieutenants out of their helmets and suits. Pierce, Jakes, and Howard unsuited without help.

Finally Kinsman turned to Major Pierce and said, lighted: "Sir, I must make a report to the commanding officer."

"Podolski knows all about

Looking Pierce in the eye, Kinsman said: "I don't mean Major Podolski, sir, I mean Colonel Murdock. Or, if necessary, the judge advocate general."

Everything stopped. All Meyers, who had somehow wound up with Kinsman's helmet, let it slip from her fingers. It simply hung there in midair as she watched, wide-eyed and open-mouthed. The only sound in the compartment was the faint hum of electrical equipment.

"The judge advocate general?" Pierce looked slightly green.

"Yes, sir. Or I could telephone my uncle, the senior senator from Pennsylvania."

Now even the trainees looked scared.

"Now see here, Kinsman," Jakes started turning to face the major close enough to smell the fear on him. Kinsman said:

"This may have seemed like a joke to you, sir, but it has the look of racial discrimination about it. And it was a damned dangerous stunt. And a waste of the taxpayers' money too."

"You can't . . ." Pierce somehow lost his

voice as Kinsman turned back toward him.

"The first thing I must do is see Major Podolski," Kinsman said evenly. "He is involved in this, too."

With a resigned shrug, Jakes pointed toward the ladder.

Kinsman glanced at Colt, and the two of them glided over to the ladder and swam up to the flight deck, leaving absolute silence behind them.

Major Podolski was a big, blond-faced man with an old-style RAF mustache. His bulk barely fitted into the commander's left-hand seat. He was half-turned in it, one heavy arm draped across the seat as back, as Kinsman rose through the hatch.

"I've been listening to what you had to say down there, Lieutenant, and if you think

But Kinsman put a finger to his lips. Podolski frowned.

Sitting lightly on the payload specialist's chair, behind the commander, Kinsman let himself grin.

"Sir," he whispered, "I thought one good joke deserved another. My uncle was voted out of the Senate years ago."

He could see a struggle of emotions play across Podolski's face. Finally a curious smile won out. "I see you want them to stave in their own jaws, sir?"

"Glancing up at Colt, Kinsman answered: "Not exactly, sir. I want reparations."

"Repa—What're you talking about, Major?"

"This is the first time Frank and I have been allowed up on the flight deck."

"So?"

"So we want to set up here while you fly her back through reentry and landing."

Podolski looked as if he had just swallowed a lemon, whole. "Oh, you do? And maybe you want to take over the controls, too."

Colt bobbed his head vigorously. "Yes, sir!"

"Don't make me laugh."

"Sir, I meant it about the judge advocate general. And I have another under

"Never mind!" Podolski snapped. "You can sit up here during reentry and landing. And that's all. You sit and watch and be quiet and forget the whole stupid incident. That's an order!"

"That's all we want, sir," Kinsman said. He turned toward Colt, who was beaming.

"You guys'll go for in the Air Force," Podolski grumbled. "A pair of smart asses with the guts of burglars. Just what the fuck the outfit needs." But there was a trace of a grin flitting around his mustache.

"Glad you think so, sir," said Kinsman. "Okay, we're due to break orbit in two hours. You guys might as well sit up here through the whole routine and watch how it's done."

"Thank you, sir."

The major's expression sobered. "Only who's going to tell Pierce and Howard that they've got to sit with the trainees?"

"Oh, I will," Colt said, with the biggest smile of all. "I'll be glad to!"



A fascinating adventure.

"Do not limit your thought to one brief life and one earth," Paramahansa Yogananda said. "You are here for only a little while, then depart for a dissimilar and fascinating world. Remember the vastness of the Spirit that dwells within you. Try to realize you are a divine traveler."

The awakening of such an understanding helps you to discover your true place in the great adventure of life. The key to this understanding is meditation. It shows you through personal experience that you are far more than a physical vehicle. Through steady practice of scientific techniques you perceive your body, mind, and feelings as but temporary instruments for the expression of your real nature—ever existing, ever conscious, ever new joy.

For more than half a century, Self-Realization Fellowship, founded by Paramahansa Yogananda, has offered a program of self-development that helps you achieve—through meditation and life-force control—energy, wisdom, peace, and inner happiness.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET.

Self-Realization Fellowship

2832 Van Buren, Box 1037, BOSTON
111 England, GLENDORA, CALIF.

Please send me a free copy of your booklet
"Universes of Possibilities"

NAME _____
STREET _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____

READ "Autobiography of a Yogi"
by Paramahansa Yogananda
AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE.

GRAVESIDE WATCH

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 72

two century. Unfortunately the time traveler himself has become delinquent, and the friend is worried about him having a mental breakdown, going crazy, becoming most dangerous. So he tries to get a message to the future.

Frank pressed the palm of one hand against the knuckles of the other. Three knuckles discharged, each at a different pitch. There was a dangerous logic to Sagehom's theory. In a weaker moment, Frank might have embraced that logic. Maybe. He glanced up at the stars. One of them seemed brighter than the others, but he knew that the light he was seeing had left that star thousands of years ago. For all he knew the star might not be there anymore. Sometimes it was better not knowing.

"Well, even if I believed in your theory, I couldn't get your box in that capsule any way. The contents are already laid in there like a three-dimensional puzzle. Nothing more will fit."

"Struggle it in. Remove something and put my box in its place."

"Remove something—for a box and some half-baked theory?"

"I'm a time capsule seeder. Been seeding time caps for the past twenty years. My theory is hardly half-baked."

Frank was disappointed, although he didn't know why. "You mean this isn't your best?"

"Ah, no, son. I'm afraid it isn't." He frowned, but then his face brightened. "But yours shows the most promise for survival. Prospects are as good as those for the capsule the Northshire Corporation buried back in Soly-three. However," he looked off to the side for a moment, "apparently it will never be found."

"You've been testing this theory for the past twenty years, and it's never worked?"

"Time caps are tricky. Some will be dug up, much too soon. Say one or two hundred years at the most. Well before the age of time travel."

Frank felt sorry for the crazy old guy. Twenty years! He wondered how many he had "seeded" and then chuckled at the thought of future scientists scratching their collective heads. "I just wish I could be around when they open up a capsule and find one of your scrolls."

"Oh, they'll probably start popping them open in the next century. Course, they might think the first one amusing, as you do."

Frank raised his eyebrows in a polite protest.

"But when they discover that the second, third, fourth— He stopped and extended his arm to indicate a whole crop of capsules. "When they see that almost every long-range time capsule buried in the twen-

teenth century has the same message in it, they may find it most disquieting."

"And you're counting on that, aren't you?"

Sagehom raised his shoulders and made his neck disappear. "Sure. That's the kind of mystery that legends and myths are spun from. If my time caps don't survive hundreds of years, maybe a fascinating legend or two may."

This was too well thought out for Frank to simply dismiss it. The plan had some depth to it. Suddenly Frank realized that he was in the presence of an imagination as wild as his. A fellow sufferer! Was this the old man that he would become in thirty years? A hopeless dreamer with a curious obsession?

Instinctively he picked up the box and carefully tried to open it, as if it would allow him a glimpse into the future.

"It sealed," said Sagehom.

"Why?"

"An extra precaution. The scroll is preserved in a vacuum."

"Oh?"

Frank turned the box over in his hands a couple of times. It had an oily film on it, like a new pair of garden shears. He could even smell the greasy freshness of the metal. He set the box down.

"Just curious about what you had written on the scroll."

"Time and place is the essential part. But most of the scroll is simply a carefully written portrait of a delinquent time traveler."



stranded in this century. However, the gist of the matter is that I promise—in the scroll—to bring my time traveler friend to a specific location at a certain date and time to await a rescue attempt. Exact time and place, mind you. Therefore, when they receive this message, some time travelers will be dispatched to the Raven Hill Tavern.”

“The tavern?”

“That’s where I’ll be at exactly five PM, a week from Friday. I’ve already described my physical features in the scroll. So, if my plan works, then some actual time travelers will contact me there.”

“And you’ll prove their existence.”

“Precisely.”

Frank raised the cup to his lips and eyed Sagehorn over the rim. So far he had managed to convince his observers to just the theory. The theory held up, but what about the old man himself? He hesitated when it came to Sagehorn. Somehow he could sense a magic in his face. Or his voice. Or was it just his own imagination? Well, sometimes it was better not to know how the trick was done.

But the questions kept coming. Who was this old man? Where did he come from? Was he crazy or brilliant? There were too many questions, and despite the man’s appearance, Frank knew that Sagehorn had the razor-sharp, steel-trap mind that could tear the meat off a convoluted question. He paused and then held out a berry. “Why?”

“Why what?”

“Well, why have you spent twenty years—”

Suddenly it hit him. What the whole conversation had been leading up to but never quite touching. The thought burst into focus, stunning him for just a moment. Was reality finally outstripping his imagination? Had he been overlooking his basic anthropology?

He had to know for sure.

“Okay, Mr. Sagehorn,” he said, finding his voice again. “I’ll get it in the capsule.”

Sagehorn smiled, reached down to pet his dog, and then raised his cup to Frank.

“But I just had an interesting thought,” said Frank, recovering somewhat and joining in the toast. He took a sip of his coffee and then set it down next to the fire. “Don’t know why I didn’t think of it before.”

“What’s that?” asked Sagehorn.

With hands clasped behind his head, Frank leaned back against his camping gear and gazed up at the glittering stars. They glimmered with the polish of time. A few even winked at him.

“Well, Mr. Sagehorn, suppose there really was a time traveler stuck in this century. And suppose that a time capsule was indeed the only way he could get a message to the future. Now, the question is,” he glanced back at Sagehorn, “how would this time traveler go about convincing someone to smuggle his message into the capsule?”

Sagehorn struggled, but he couldn’t hide the twinkle in his eyes. “Oh, he’d probably think of something,” he said with a wink. **OO**



Sperry Top-Siders. So classic, some people never wear anything else.

There is only one Sperry Top-Sider® on land or sea. Hand-sewn, leather-laced, durable and extraordinarily handsome.

Write for our complete catalogue.

And read the classics.

Authenticity lies in its own words.™

Sperry Top-Siders, 32 Rubber Avenue, Newport, CT 06270



OHIO SCIENTIFIC

WHEN YOU THINK
PERSONAL COMPUTERS
THINK OHIO SCIENTIFIC

removed from us in brainpower as we are from ape-men.

Another type of branching is possible. On Earth both man and bat evolved from a shrewlike tree-climbing mammal. If the bat dominated evolution on another planet, its large-brained descendants could be most of the things we can and would be able to fly as well.

Then again, an animal need not be some kind of mammal to walk upright. Some dinosaurs walked on their hind legs and evolved squirrellike hands. If reptiles became a planet's dominant life form, there is no reason why they could not develop superior brains. Unless they also acquired full-fledged hands, however, it might be difficult for them to create a technological civilization.

The octopus is an intelligent and emotional creature. It turns white when frightened, red when angry. It could well be a good candidate for life's crowning achievement on another world: despite the earthly model's walnut-sized brain. This would be especially likely if it came to live on land. "If an octopus can evolve from a slug," Dr. Benli says, "then all kinds of things are possible. Any form of life could conceivably become intelligent under favorable conditions."

Not even insects can be excluded. On Earth two factors keep their size down: Therapeutic toxins are on the outside, and because they have no lungs, they must pump oxygen to their bodily tissues through air tubes. Doubling an insect's size under these conditions would double the mass of its tissues, making them too heavy for the chitinous exoskeleton to support and requiring more oxygen than the air tubes could supply.

Yet there is no reason why an insectlike creature on another planet could not evolve a good brain. With appendages designed to manipulate things easily, they could build more complex structures than terrestrial insects do, and they could evolve much more complex societies.

At some stage in their evolution, it would be possible for us to talk with such otherworldly creatures. Most would probably have evolved vocal cords, or some equivalent, and developed some form of language. If we could learn to talk to the dolphins, we would be well prepared for extraterrestrial dialogues.

We will probably have to talk with our cosmic cousins in person. Dr. Robert Jastrow, director of NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Sciences and author of the recent best-seller *God and the Astronomers*, explains: "The four billion years during which life has been evolving along the carbon chain in its present form are themselves a very small fraction of the age of

other planets and other stars. Most of the stars are in round numbers, three or four billion years younger or older than we. Younger planets, of course, are nothing and the older ones—where are they? A billion years ago man was a worm in his ancestry. A billion years from now we will have evolved as far from our present form as we have from a worm."

Only a tiny fraction of the civilizations on other planets will communicate as we do. Younger ones will not yet have developed technology. Older ones will have relegated radio to their attic millions of years ago. Communication by radio will probably be man just a dream.

What might we learn from such creatures? Not the usual pep that people speculate about. Nonbiological societies will not tell us how to cure cancer or to control thermonuclear arms. We may learn instead, to our shame, what we should have learned from our own not always humane history long before we started on the road to the stars—that the survival of an intelligent species requires not higher technology but greater humanity. To have that demonstrated to us by nonhuman creatures could be the ultimate insult to our human vanity.

But there could also be a positive lesson in the discovery that man is alone in the universe, a unique unrepeatable being. The knowledge that intelligent life is found only on one fragile planet could drive some sense into the heads of politicians as they tinker with their lethal arsenals.

Beyond physical life forms, there may be other beings, billions of years ahead of us. It's difficult to imagine the unimaginable. Dr. Benli says, "Yet able people have tried."

I don't think life such as ours, with a lot of water and the carbon chain, is more than an ephemeral stage," Dr. Jastrow asserts.

"Knowing the length of the universe's existence and the short time the earth has existed, I don't think that life in the cosmos more than a fraction of it, is some distorted replica of our chemistry. I think it's either disembodied life of mind entirely or in the silicon form—not the sand-eating monsters, but what we call the computer. I would put my money on the silicon memory bank as an immortal form of life and on the disembodied form as the ultimate."

My belief is that every planet with suitable water and temperature goes through four or five billion years of carbon evolution. As Dr. Ponnamperuma says, the ingredients are abundant; the reactions go well, and the Urey-Miller experiment [which simulated conditions on Earth billions of years ago] showed that everything starts off easily.

And then I think after four or five billion years life passes on to a less vulnerable and more expandable framework for housing its intelligence. And it leaves the carbon-based life behind it. So there are creatures like us around, but they must be very thinly scattered and not the majority. We humans are a very small slice of time. **CC**



It's a monument to the inventor of the throwaway.

light while hovering, and a bright light when accelerating. There was a large, red light in front, two retractable sideights, like clusters of cubes mounted on curved tubing six dangling cables with frayed ends, and two hooklike arms. No nuts, bolts, screws, seams, or patterns could be seen.

Pecha described the UFO's movements, giving his estimates of distance, as if reported from his home. (Experienced UFO investigators realize that the only things a witness can really perceive are direction and angular size and that distance is a subjective judgment in such a case.) The hooklike arms partially retracted; the sideights swung out, and a powerful searchlight projected downward but cut off in midair. Suddenly the UFO swooped off to some foothills about 32 kilometers to the west, reaching them in only a few seconds.

Pecha had also seen two other UFOs in the distance hovering over some 500,000-volt power lines. From an interplay of blue beams and an arc of light, Pecha concluded that the UFOs "might have been zapping power" which he thought would account for his electrical failure. Meanwhile the large UFO abruptly leaped back across the 32 kilometers, looming again near Pecha's property. The two smaller UFOs then vanished, and the electricity in Pecha's home came back on.

At this point Pecha had seen enough. "I thought we were going to get destroyed," he recalled. In panic, he roused his family, loaded them into his pickup, and drove off at 150 kilometers an hour, and the object continued to follow him. He stopped at a friend's home a short distance away and pounded on the door. His friends came out and also saw a "dome-shaped object with an illuminated underside—larger than the full moon, which sped off toward the west and then southeast, disappearing suddenly."

Three other independent witnesses soon appeared, each calling the Colusa County sheriff to report an extremely bright light whose movements closely matched those of the UFO Pecha had observed. Pecha remained shaken. "It was a bad nightmare, and I don't want to go through that again, never!" he declared. But neighbors repeatedly vouched for his honesty and calm.

So something very odd seems to have happened. In analyzing the case, CUFOS checked out nearby radar sites, helicopter services, and the U.S. Weather Bureau. Nothing had been tracked by radar at Sacramento or Oakland or Beale Air Force Base, and there had been no illuminated balloons in the area. CUFOS determined that there were four possible solutions and estimated the probabilities of each: hoax, 1 percent; misperceived aircraft, 4 percent; exaggerated fantasy, 35 percent; and genuine UFO, 60 percent. But the term genuine UFO remains an explanation merely in a sense that no explanation has been found.

Experienced UFO investigators know that Pecha's description of the apparition as zooming back and forth and then following his pickup truck is common when an honest observer misjudges the range to a large, distant light—a very convincing illusion once some unconscious and subtle wrong assumptions take root in the witness's mind. The jump to the foothills 32 kilometers away would have required an acceleration in excess of four million times the force of gravity if Pecha's range estimates were accurate. And the object Pecha's neighbors described was at least 30 times smaller than the one Pecha told of—unless the witnesses were making wrong assumptions about the distance. Unfortunately this happens all too often.

The dangling tentacles and the UFO's overall movements are strikingly reminiscent of high-altitude rocket plumes. The inhabitants of Pechavozdok, in the Soviet Union, were terrified by a "glowing jellyfish UFO" late in 1977. The apparition was ac-

curse perceptions. CUFOS investigator Hendry who worked with reports from Paul Cerny a CUFOS representative, and with Mutual UFO Network members Robert Neville and Lois Williams, found that the power lines Pecha cited had nothing to do with his own electrical supply. Though Colusa County was blacked out by an overloaded transformer eight kilometers west of Pecha's mobile home, the power line he mentioned led to a power system, named the Central Valley Project, maintained by the federal government. It had experienced no power problems at all on the night of September 10.

Although odd, this discovery does not suggest that Pecha was deliberately fabricating his story. But it does hint that his conclusions about what he had seen probably affected his memories. This happens all too frequently, much to the sorrow of serious UFO investigators whose work the effect obscures.

The major problem in explaining many UFOs seen by honest, clearheaded witnesses is the hundreds of ways in which people can be fooled by their own senses. The result can be as fantastic as any sighting of a "true" UFO.

A good example comes from the files maintained by CUFOS. On April 29, 1978, ten people called the Aurora, Illinois, police department to report a "saucer" flying at 12,000 feet. The object hovered, rotated slowly, then shot off eastward "in the blink of an eye."

The case, according to Hendry's final report, was "rich in elements that are traditionally supposed to underwrite the value of a genuine sighting." Yet Hendry proved that the UFO was really a 315-bulb advertising sign slung under a small plane.

The plane became a UFO, Hendry says because of the pervasive emotional climate that appears to be surrounding the entire UFO subject, one that succeeds in detouring even the most commonplace sightings into exaggerated miracles. The trap is one that UFO investigators for the most part fail to avoid when faced with the task of evaluating earnest, honest UFO reports.

Whatever the problems with Pecha's testimony, he had the courage to talk about his encounter—a courage all too rare. Investigators suspect that the risk of ridicule by friends and neighbors has silenced the majority of UFO witnesses and has robbed serious researchers of the data they need to explain many cases or to establish their inoperability.

What actually happened, then, is unclear. Granting that physical evidence is inconclusive, a number of independent and presumably honest witnesses have testified to the event. Though their interpretations of the size, distance, and motivations of what they saw served only to confuse their narratives, their descriptions of angular size and movement might be valuable. There was a UFO over Colusa County that night. The dispute still rages over what, if anything, it proved. **OO**

● In panic, Pecha packed his family into the pickup and sped off at 150 kilometers an hour. "I thought we were going to get destroyed," the normally calm mechanic recalls. ●

ally caused by a Soviet space shot.

The direction taken by Pecha's UFO seems to point toward the rocket range at Vandenberg Air Force Base, several hundred kilometers to the south and west. And indeed there had been a rocket launch at the appropriate time, but it was made one day later. Neither Pecha nor the Air Force information officer who told of the rocket had confused the dates, because both events occurred near midnight. The rocket hypothesis, too, thus proved to be a dead end.

Pecha also mentioned feeling an immense change of static electricity which led to a suggestion that the mysterious phenomenon of ball lightning could have been involved. Some damage to vegetation was found near Pecha's home, but a check for radioactivity in the surrounding area found nothing abnormal.

One question involves Pecha's description of the two small UFOs "zapping" the distant power lines. Pecha clearly believed, and many investigators would have assumed without question, that this activity caused his power failure. He told his story accordingly, and the belief may have colored his

HOW MUCH WOULD YOU PAY TO SEE THE FUTURE?



Would it be worth a thousand dollars... a million? Could you even put a price on it? Now with OMNI, the magazine of tomorrow, on sale today you can! And the price is right in the knowledge that there's so much to know, learn, do and enjoy and so little time, we're helping hurry you into the twenty-first century without missing any of the wonders of the twentieth. We're a concise package... light and heavy... fantasy and fact. We cover the past, present and especially the future. Your future. Bargain on it! Get involved. You can easily afford to (only \$18 for a one-year subscription). Can you afford not to?



OMNI Subscription Dept.
P.O. Box 908
Farmingdale, NY 11737

We'd want to get involved and I want to save \$6 on the newsstand price. Here's my check money order of \$18 for a one-year subscription (12 issues)

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Takes for US, APO and FPO addresses, Canada and elsewhere add \$1 per subscription. Allow 6-8 weeks for shipping of 1st issue. Payment must accompany order.

SARASWATI

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21

room in Philadelphia a few years ago was deeded on the same grounds. Then Science's alumni organization, one of the most dedicated in the 50 states, struck back. A bill was lobbied through the New York State legislature that required that the entrance exam be retained as long as the school promised to search out and admit the "talented deprived" (read: minorities). Bronx Science agreed, and that's one reason why Arani Bose was at Science. (At present 90 percent of the school's 3,000-plus students are Asian, 11 percent are Hispanic, 15 percent are black, and Jews constitute most of the remainder.)

The resulting melting pot at Science is as good a reason as any why Science graduates will have their shot at planning the future and running the world. It's also a reason that partially explains why Arani's current girl friend, Lynn King, is Chinese and why his best friend—who was accepted by MIT, Yale, and Johns Hopkins but opted for a fourth school, instead—is Manny Rosen. With the exception of Lynn, Arani explains, all his best friends are Jews.

Kiss the book and pray to Saraswati. Arani Bose will go to Stanford this fall, his first choice over several other glamour universities. He will probably concentrate on immunology instead of on his standby, the chemistry of memory and learning, "unless I find the right faculty person in that field." Scientists are used to exercising a certain solemnity.

Arani's eyes are almond-shaped and set in a head that is compressed, with a face that is almost as wide as it is long and a head that runs more than the average length from front to back. He carries this around gracefully on broad shoulders and short legs. He is an only child, very close to his mother and father and is a breathing example of the ultimate goal of Eastern philosophy—detachment with empathy. In his research projects, he is meticulous and attentive to detail. Arani is certain to be a cautious and above-average academic researcher. He strikes you as a possible future prime minister of India if intelligence is any indication of political bent.

The name Arani (in Bengali) for "first stones," used to start the holy fires of the Hindu religion in matters of Hindu culture. Arani displays the drive of a convert. He was brought to America at the age of five. Later he returned to Calcutta for two years and he hopes to visit Calcutta again soon. Though in his short life he has been exposed to little more than American schools and the counterparts of Manny Rosen here and more a stirr buzz in his brain. Tagore sings and Watson, Crick, and The Worm-Runners Digest provide Muzak.

"When I come home from Science and enter that front door," Arani explains, "I enter another world. It's totally Bengali. Very stable, comfortable and warm—a

true relief from the pressures and tensions of Science. Although we speak only Bengali at home, the house itself is not self-consciously Hindu. It's your average, nice, white two-story home in a good part of the Bronx—my parents moved here from Queens after I was accepted at Science—with a small backyard and Daku, my German shepherd, in it. The only indication that we are Indian are a small Hindu mask on the living-room wall, a Buddha in the dining room, my father's star, a little table with a painting of the goddess Lakshmi (the goddess of wealth), and photographs of two devotees of Kali (the goddess of destruction). On the wall, of course, is Saraswati. My mother prays here every day without fail."

Arani's mother Bari garbada in a sari and with a red spot on her forehead—the and her husband are members of the Kayastha caste, the Hindu paperhike for the professional and business classes—reveals that Arani, surprisingly, is really not all that

● *Class standings are meaningless at Bronx Science. In another high school an average of 90 would put you at the top of the class. Here, it would make you 425th out of 850.* ●

bookish. In a high, birdlike voice, she tells how he kicks a fierce soccer ball, plays tennis, and likes to go to museums and serious movies (he loved Woody Allen's Manhattan) and watch TV (Lou Grant and The Paper Chase are, predictably, his favorites). For light reading, he skims Scientific American, Modern Photography, the journal of the junior branch of the New York Academy of Sciences, and Drive.

Lynn King, who is not very interested in science and would rather study Chinese is another smiling diversion from the pressures and tensions. Together the two are mad about New York's wister of ethnic restaurants: "On our first date we ate Indian, on the second, Chinese, and by the third we compromised on French," Arani declared.

The Bose basement holds yet another part of Arani's world. For four years he has worked there with pain ditches, warts, bacteria, goldfish, and planaria worms to find some previously unknown facts of nature. His findings have made him a frequent winner of New York area science fairs and have propelled him into Westinghouse's 1979 top 40.

Arani has become one of the few researchers anywhere who still work on a biological mystery that was very hot among scientists in the 1920s but declined as the scientific community began to cry mafia or fraud the brain chemistry of memory and learning.

Remember the researchers who played with planaria worms? Ground up right-turning planaria, fed the mush to left-turning planaria, and then announced that these left-turners had become right-turners? Remember how this meant that learning could be passed on chemically that maybe there was a "smart pill" in our future? Well, very few scientists were able to reproduce the results. Some believed the experiments were so funny that they founded one of history's very few science-humor journals, The Worm-Runners Digest.

Even Arani's eighth-grade biology teacher had to suppress a giggle when he told the class about the planaria-memory debacle. Arani, however, was not amused. He was fascinated and read all the pertinent scientific papers. When he was selected for Science's highly esteemed "Creativity in Biology" program—a program the U.S. Office of the Gifted and Talented (read the Office of Education) has selected as a national model for other high schools to follow—he resolved to pursue the planaria question further than anyone else in the world.

During the early part of his research, Arani was able to duplicate the original planaria work perfectly yet found it subject to criticism when he entered it in a science fair. He then switched to goldfish but eventually returned to planaria, since a similar organism would yield clearer results. Finally, the young scientist hit upon the idea that memory and learning were related to increased synthesis of protein by the brain and began a long search. "I contacted a lot of people at Enstien Medical College and the New York University Medical Center—for a drug that would affect increased protein synthesis. He finally hit upon 'Poly-IC.' When the drug was fed to his planaria, Arani noticed a striking increase in their short-term learning ability, but it disappeared soon afterward.

"Poly-IC is just a short-term memory booster something like amphetamines," Arani explains, "and I really don't know if there would be any useful human applications here. The interest of the experiments however, is that they clearly demonstrated that an improvement of memory is related to protein synthesis."

That finding propelled him into the Westinghouse finals.

The planaria work in the basement usually ends Arani's day. How a how it begins. He gets up at 7:00 A.M., takes Daku for a walk, slips a little juice, sets a cookie and takes a brown-bag lunch to Science, where he arrives at 8:20 A.M. The bread planks in front of the four-story red-and-white-brick box that is Science teems with jaaned stu-

dents, not as many smoking as in most high schools, nor as many scuffling. Readers of the New York Daily News seem to outnumber readers of The New York Times.

One's first impression is that these are rather small kids, and that is correct. Many of them have been double-promoted in the past and are younger than their same-grade counterparts elsewhere (which is one reason why Science does not have a football team). The absentee rate is unusually low for any high school. When the doors open, wily-talked security men look the kids over closely to be sure that no nonstudents are infringing. A loudspeaker sounds, making the permanent announcements of the day, beginning with "Ladies and gentlemen."

On an average Monday Arani begins his day with a highly advanced calculus class under math-department chairman Mrs. Hennaia Mosen.

"The class is as intense as a whole day of school," Arani said. "Mrs. Mosen is rigorously challenging, yet outside of class she's like your grandmother."

(Math incidentally ranks with biology as Science's academic jewel. Science students are repeatedly successful in mathematical competitions, and the mathematical journal published there is, according to one faculty member, so advanced that only professional mathematicians can understand it.)

Then Arani changes his pace with a

television-production course, taught by English-department chairman Rifkin.

"This is a bit of a disappointment," said Arani, once again displaying that Science selectivity. "Many students like it to get out of senior English, and this hurts the quality of our productions. Our current project, incidentally," he said, "[was] to make an orientation film for first-year students."

After the tube session, Arani plunges into another long-term interest, physics, followed by biology, where, he laments, "the teacher isn't terribly well informed about molecular biology." Gym class is next, and Arani admits, "I am not very good."

Later in the day he takes social studies. A while ago the class began to deal with Hinduism. "We've been asked to discuss the effect of Hinduism on life in India," he notes. "Now isn't that ludicrous? Hinduism is life in India."

During the latter part of the day he works in his beloved biology lab under the guidance of one of his favorite teachers, Mrs. Pearl Strom. She was extremely helpful, said Arani, in showing him how to write the paper on the planarian research.

"Holulu? I don't know about that," Mrs. Strom said. "I had him cut it down by two thirds."

Arani's day ends with art class, a first-year course in which he was the only senior. He doesn't say much about this activity except that he has "an extreme lack of interest in the way our instructor teaches it."

Arani digs Science. "We have a very safe and pacific atmosphere here," he said. "We never been mugged. [Note: Arani hadn't even heard of the frightful Willa Avenue gang until I mentioned it, although it is well known to the faculty.] There is much more freedom here than at other high schools. It's more like a junior-college atmosphere than a high-school one."

Yet Science is indeed a high school, although certainly a unique one. If Arani and his fellow students had gone to PS 1000 instead, would they have been pounded into dullness by anti-intellectual peer pressure, minor facilities, student violence, bullied teachers, confrontation-minded unions, and drugs? Would their sternness and curiosity have been turned off by a system that produces high-school graduates who can't read? Probably. At the same time would it be fair to create a two-tiered system in which the non-entrance-exam schools would be generally dismissed as idiot factories? Certainly not. The property tax—payees of the nation, however—who are already voting with their feet for private schooling and institutions like Science—will probably increase pressure on public officials to abandon such distasteful "notms" altogether.

Who really knows? In the meantime, all we can be certain of is that Arani and his peers at Science are being groomed to shape the twenty-first century for us. ☐



ASTROVIDEO, INC.

THE NASA AEROSPACE EXPLORATION VIDEOCASSETTE SERIES

AstroVideo is proud to offer you the history, excitement and mystery of space flight and exploration, the intrigue of the unanswered question, the joy and hope of successful applications of technology to a troubled world, all on between II and VHS videocassettes.

A wide variety of one-hour videocassettes containing the superb cinematography of the award-winning films produced by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. The Gemini space walks; landings on the moon; Skylab science demonstrations; history of rocketry; the Soyuz-Apollo docking, past, present and future aeronautical advances; exploration of the planets; application of space science to solving the problems of earth bound humans and much, much more. New programs are continually being added to our catalog.

We accept Master Charge or VISA.

Special introductory price of \$39.95 per tape.

To order our printed catalog (\$1.00) or videotapes, call toll-free (800) 227-3248.

except California, Alaska and Hawaii
(415) 673-4320

8:00 AM to 7:00 PM California time.

ASTROVIDEO, INC.

90 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California 94102



PICNIC

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18

standard day in the lunar month, showing where such sites might be looked for in the area around West Limb. It was a brilliant piece of applied astronomy.

That afternoon my rocket hopper was scheduled to haul a load of hung-over engineers back to Polar Solar from their monthly spree at Gemalt, and we had to make a lot of local trips, too. I let my copilot do all the flying while I studied one of those maps. Each time we boosted out of the West Limb hopper pad, I compared the map with the territory (or is it lunitory?) round about. By quitting time, I had selected a promising rock field a short distance north of the base. It all seemed so safe and easy.

That night I cashed in on the accumulated favors that people on the base owed me. I got the next day off and a free recharge of my vacuum-suit backpack, and I borrowed two one-man vacuum-survival tents. I arranged for an airtight case packed with cold chicken, potato salad, cole slaw, some vegetables, a fresh loaf of French bread with real butter, lemonade, and two bottles of Boorly Vineyards, vintners West Limb may have been a real sty in those days, but the pigs ate and drank well.

The cafeteria manager had heard rumors. He drew me into a corner of the

kitchen, looked around carefully, and leered at me.

"Buzare?," he said confidentially. "What are you up to? I mean, really?"

"Forker," I said, "a gentleman, who is entrusted—"

"No. I mean, really. No kidding, is it—"

"You got it. It's a technical operation. Something new," I said, leaning back of him.

I made my escape while he was th-ho-hoing at me. It doesn't do to antagonize the cafeteria manager, or to tell him anything, either. I went to bed early that evening. Lucky for me, it was my turn in the shower.

Stacy Crambit was waiting for me at the hatch when I got there at ten hours. All the running around and plotting I had done had seemed a little sordid to me, I guess. But by the way she looked, standing there, cool and amused, in her tailor-made fluorescent-pink pilot's vacuum suit, made my conscience clear up right away.

"Everything set?" she asked.

"Not quite yet," I said, putting my load of survival tents, blankets, and the food case into the airlock. For once there wasn't anyone in the condor near the hatch. I held her by the arms and drew her close to me.

"I'm setting your suit radio on its private channel," I said. She looked at my face as I clicked the knob on her chest module. A delicate perfume rose from her collar ring.

"You have nice eyes," she said. Now you're blushing.

"Niceenka. After you."

We stepped into the airlock and went through the rest of the suit-checkout procedure. I locked us through to the outside. The sun was glaring in the west. The structures scattered on the surface extended inky shadows across the rutted, pockmarked ground. As we walked, Stacy's helmet awkwardly. She was taking in the look-up ground, the glinting litter of aluminum scraps and shards, the awkward tangle of antenna towers and guy wires and the humped and ugly buildings.

It's not very pretty, I said.

The human race takes its mess with it everywhere it goes," she said.

Better here than on the earth, I said.

Besides, it's not all that fine. This is a little zot on the face of a whole world. We're just a short walk from the real moon, where no one has ever set foot. Give it a chance. I took hold of one of her gloved hands.

Okay, she said, looking at me. I couldn't see her face through her mirrored sun visor. But I felt her squeeze my hand.

We must have been an odd sight as we hiked out of view over the first ridge north of the base. There were undoubtedly a hundred people peering at us from the windows of the base buildings. I was lugging the rolled-up tents and the food case. Stacy had a blanket over each shoulder. One of the blankets was a garish plaid, the other was white with green and orange stripes and the words *PUEBLOS AMIGADOS DE MEXICO* printed on it.

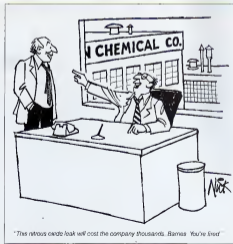
An hour later we were crossing the vast boulder-strewn slopes of Howlous Crater overlooking the flat Oceanus to our right. I noted that our feet were in the shade, but the tallest boulders reflected a lot of sunlight onto the ground. We could see well enough to pick our way along, and my blackbody thermometer registered in the middle teens. The map supplied by my computer pushing pall was proving remarkably reliable.

You know, it's not set all gray, black and white," Stacy said. "I can see all kinds of subtle colors. Look at that greenish streak in the rocks over there. See it?"

I sure do. You've really got good eyes. Most people can't see these things until they've been on the moon for a year or more. Most don't care. There's a lot of beauty here. It just doesn't smack you in the eye the way it does back on Earth. God didn't make this scenery for clods. You have to have some talent and sensitivity. I was lying it on a bit thick, but it wasn't all crap.

Stacy was having a good time in the low gravity, bouncing around me as I went striding along. She kicked up a big cloud of dust in front of us.

Look at that," she said. "That dust settled so quickly that I could almost hear the thump it made on the ground. I've logged a lot of hours in space, but this is the first time I've ever been on my feet like this on another world. Do you ever get used to the strangeness?"



"This retroviral leak will cost the company thousands, Barnes. You're fired."

"Not really," I answered. "I never really get completely used to it. I'm always finding new things to look at." I stopped suddenly and stooped to look at the ground. "Look here."

As she bent over, I pointed out a circular pattern in the dust. In the center of the circle was a tiny grain of shiny glass. Hair-like lines radiated from the center of the pattern. The lines looked as if someone had drawn them in the dust with a fine needle. The entire formation was about the size of a dime. There were also concentric arcs in the pattern I had discovered.

"What is it?" Stacy asked.

"I call them dust flowers," I said. "Don't touch it. If it fall apart if you do. A friend of mine thinks they're micrometeorite craters. Where the glass is in the middle is where the micrometeorite struck, and the pattern around it was formed by shock waves traveling in the dust. My friend says they can form only on this kind of fine-dust surface. He's writing a paper about it."

"What do you think they are?"

"I think they're dust flowers. We'll probably find more of them if we look around carefully."

"I'd hate to step on something that's maybe been waiting here for millions of years."

"Let's keep our eyes open."

We started off again, passing among shattered heaps of rocks and skirting around the lesser craters.

Stacy said, "You know, it seems odd to me that there should be so much fine dust on the ground around here. I thought the lunar soil wasn't supposed to be differentiated—no wind or water to sort it out into particles of varying sizes and so forth."

"That's right," I said. "Somebody's not following the rules."

We marched along in silence. I kept looking for an open spot to pitch the tents in. After a while Stacy and I emerged, so to speak, from a forest of boulders into a clearing. The scene was extraordinary, really. It was like a natural Stonehenge, with a circle of rough columns surrounding a sort of terrace in the middle. The circle was open to the east, and we could see far out over the flatlands. A nearly full Earth hung low over the razor horizon. I almost expected to see a sail on that dappled oceanlike expanse and surf rolling in on the beach several kilometers below us.

Stacy was superimpressed. She just stood there and said, "Glorious. Glorious. It really is." She turned to me. "No one else has ever been here, have they?"

"Don't see any footprints, do you? I've been saving it for someone special. Someday God is going to punish me. I thought."

"Let's get out of these suits and have some lunch," I said. "I'm starving."

I unrolled the roll of survival tents and laid them out on the ground, arranging them so

that their door openings faced each other. The openings in tents of the kind I had are round, surrounded by a complicated flexible gasket. You can seal up a single tent with its own door, or double up two tents by pressing their door gaskets together. The gaskets are supposed to interlock tightly when the tents are filled with air.

I held up the entrance of one of the tents to allow Stacy to crawl in, dragging the food cans and the blankets. Then I crawled into it. Crouching on my knees, I carefully sealed the two tents together.

"That looks alright," I said. "Let's see what happens when I let the air out of one of these reserve bottles. If it doesn't hold, we'll have to call it off and go back to the base."

That would be miserable, Stacy said, poking me playfully in the backside.

I opened the valve on the air bottle. The tents stirred like living things, then ballooned into a pair of dome shapes.

"It's like being inside a waterbed mattress," Stacy remarked.

"Or two jellyfish kissing," I answered, watching the other tent through the transparent plastic walls of our tent.

Stacy began to spread the blankets on the tent floor. "Why did we bring two tents?" she asked.

"For storage. What we take our suits off it'll be like having two extra people in here."

"So long as they don't want any lunch. Did you notice what's happening to the blankets?" she asked, holding up a

An Artist's View of the Universe



Universal Star



Spiralons of Space

16 X 20

Man perceives the Universe on many levels; beyond scientific limits the spirit reaches for more meaning, more feeling, more beauty. Now, through the brilliant work of Ron Russell, we have an exciting emotional and visual interpretation. It has taken six years for Russell to develop the process of Glass Art, using an aerospace technology that gives remarkable clarity and depth. The result is a unique and critically acclaimed series of paintings and prints which capture the very essence and splendor of our Universe.

Limited edition of collector's prints now available. Now OMNI readers have an opportunity to acquire limited edition prints of Ron Russell's most famous works. Each print is numbered, documented and signed by the artist and will make a handsome addition to any collection.

Please send me my free full color catalog of framed limited edition prints by the finest visionary artists in the West. I understand this is a limited time offer.

Cosmic Glass Art
225 Sulton Place
Santa Rosa, California 95401

Name (Please Print)

Address

City

State

Zip

apped-off tendril. "Looks like vacuum and sunlight aren't good for wool."

"They were going pretty worn out anyway."

"How's the inflation going?" she said.
"Looks okay so far," I answered. The two tents, joined at their doorways, had become rigid. The air temperature had leveled off at twenty-five degrees celsius, and the air pressure was holding steady at an alpine two hundred thirteen millibars.

"Can we take off our suits now?"
"Let me go first," I said. Cautiously I rotated the locking ring on my suit collar. Nothing happened. So I removed my helmet. The air in the tent felt fine. On my cheeks I could feel the cheery warmth of the nearest boulders.

"It's great," I said, disconnecting my backpack hoses. Soon we were both strapping ourselves out of our vacuum suits.

In her long johns, Stacy looked like a sex-free million. She removed her inner gloves and socks and sat, tiddling her toes at me and smiling. I gathered up our suits, helmets, and boots and passed them through the now-rigid doorway into the other tent. That made enough room in our tent for us to spread out the blankets. I kept my backpack with us and shoved Stacy's through the doorway into the other tent with the rest of our gear.

"All night," I said, unlatching the food

container. "Luncheon is served at noon, under the stars. We have chicken, cod, and French bread, hot. We have slow-molasses and chilis. Have a glass of this good teké, my dear Captain Crumbitt. I poured some wine into our glasses. Then I dished up big platefuls of everything. We lay down together on the blankets resting our backs on my backpack.

"Pincho, this is delicious," Stacy mumbled through a mouthful of Parker's warm bread.

"Yep. My compliments to Cooke, and I'm so glad he's not here now." I joked.

After two hours I was feeling pleasantly tight around the middle. Stacy was pouring refills for us from our second bottle. The atmosphere in the tent was tropical. The brilliant earth-blazing cobalt, turquoise, and white shone down on us. We lay hips touching, Stacy's head on my shoulder.

I raised my glass to the home planet. "Here's to everybody who happens to be looking at us right now. Here's looking at them." My speech was only a little slurred.

"They can't see us," Stacy whispered, finishing her wine. "We're in the new-moon phase right now!"

I turned to her and said, "Well, here's looking at you anyway" and what the hell, I kissed her on the mouth. She kissed me back, clucking at my neck.

"Guess what we're having for dessert," she whispered into my ear, sending goose bumps along my arms and down my back.

"Well, I never kiss and tell, but I will say that Stacy and I peeled each other out of our remaining clothing. I threw the food box and our long johns into the other tent with the other stuff. Infrared from the ground and the surrounding boulders shone on our naked bodies, but it was nothing compared to the glow that was in the tent already. Her breasts flushing dark rose, Stacy spread herself on the blankets and held her arms out to me.

Now you're not going to believe this, but I heeded it at this point. I was, after all, an old space hand, and the open doorway leading to the other tent had been troubling me. There was no reason to worry about it, but open hatches of any kind hover in my mind's eye until I get up and close them. Most of us out here are like that.

"Don't go away," I said, rising to my knees. I found the tent's door, a flat disk of flexible, transparent plastic, rolled up in a corner. I unrolled it and pressed its gasket into place around the circumference of the doorway between the two tents.

"Now I can give you the attention you deserve," I said, and I embraced her. Stacy struggled in my arms and gave me a kiss. I really was enjoying every moment of this.

While Stacy was tickling the lobes of my ears, we were interrupted by a strange noise. It sounded like a sudden release of steam. The total silence of the lunar mountainside had seeped into our unconscious during the afternoon, and this uncanny sound made us leap off the floor. There was one second of panic thrashing as we disentangled our arms and legs. I crouched like a cornered alley cat, glaring around at the motionless landscape outside the tent. I didn't see anything. Then I noticed Stacy was staring goggle-eyed at the entrance of our tent.

"Holy Mother of God!" I moaned. The other tent, the one with our stuff in it, had become detached from the tent we were in. The two door gaskets had separated, the air had escaped, and now the other tent was lying collapsed over our suits, our helmets, our boots, our underwear, the food container, Stacy's backpack, the dirty dishes. All of it was out there in the clean, fresh vacuum I had been talking about. We were left back-naked in the tent, with nothing but the blankets and my backpack.

Stacy gulped for several seconds. "Well," she finally said in a small voice, now we won't have to wash the dishes."

There was only one reason we weren't already dead of explosive decompression. I had sealed the door of our tent after getting rid of the last of our clothes. I could see my vacuum suit and helmet less than a meter away through the transparent plastic of the tent. I studied Stacy's backpack. A little red tag was sticking out of the air-regulator compartment. For some reason, the safety on her air bottle had blown, allowing the bottle to vent freely in the sealed tent. The excess pressure had blown the door gaskets of the two tents apart. The storage tent lost its pressure suddenly, if it



"I want my ribbons back again."

WHAT'S BETTER THAN SPEED READING?

SPEED LEARNING

(SPEED PLUS COMPREHENSION)

Speed Learning is replacing speed reading because it's easy to learn... lasts a lifetime... applies to everything you read... and is the only fully accredited course with the option of college credits.

Do you have too much to read and too little time to read it? Do you mentally pronounce each word as you read? Do you frequently have to go back and re-read words or whole paragraphs you just finished reading? Do you have trouble concentrating? Do you quickly forget most of what you read?

If you answer "yes" to any of these questions — then here at last is the practical help you've been waiting for. Whether you read for business or pleasure, school or college, you will build exceptional skills from this major breakthrough in effective reading, created by Dr. Russell Stauffer at the University of Delaware.

Not just "speed reading" — but speed reading-thinking-understanding-remembering-and-learning

The new Speed Learning Program shows you step-by-step how to increase your reading skill and speed, so you understand more, remember more and use more of everything you read. The typical result made by the 75,000 slow readers who completed the Speed Learning Program was: "When didn't someone teach me this a long time ago?" They were no longer held back by the lack of skills and poor reading habits. They could read almost as fast as they could think.

What makes Speed Learning so successful?

The new Speed Learning Program does not offer you a mishmash of the usual eye-exercises, timing devices, costly gadgets you've probably heard about in connection with speed reading courses or even tried and found ineffective.

In just a few spare minutes a day of easy reading and exciting listening, you discover an entirely new way to read and think — a radical departure from any-

thing you have ever seen or heard about. Research shows that reading is 95% thinking and only 5% eye movement. Yet most of today's speed reading programs spend their time teaching you rapid eye movement (9% of the problem) and ignore the most important part (85%) thinking. In brief, Speed Learning gives you what speed reading can't!

Imagine the new freedom you'll have when you learn how to dash through all types of reading material at least twice as fast as you do now, and with greater comprehension. Think of being able to get on top of the avalanche of newspapers, magazines and correspondence you have to read... finishing a stimulating book and retaining facts and details more clearly and with greater accuracy than ever before.

Listen-and-learn at your own pace

This is a practical, easy-to-learn program that will work for you — no matter how slow a reader you think you are now. The Speed Learning Program is scientifically planned to get you started quickly — so help you in spare minutes a day. It brings you a "teacher-on-cassettes" who guides you, instructs, encourages you, explains, and motivates you.



read. Interesting items taken from Time Magazine, Business Week, Wall Street Journal, Family Circle, N.Y. Times and many others, make the program stimulating, easy and fun... and so much more effective.

Executives, students, professional people, men and women of all walks of life from 15 to 70 have benefited from this program. Speed Learning is a fully accredited course... costing only 1/5 the price of less effective speed reading classroom courses. Now you can examine the same, easy, practical and proven methods at home... in spare time... without making a penny.

Examine Speed Learning FREE for 10 days

You will be thrilled at how quickly this program will begin to develop new thinking and reading skills. After listening to just one cassette and reading the preface you will quickly see how you can achieve increases in both the speed at which you read and in the amount you understand and remember.

You must be delighted with what you see or you pay nothing. Examine this remarkable program for 10 days. If, at the end of that time you are not convinced that you would like to master Speed Learning, simply return the program and owe nothing. See the coupon for low price and convenient credit terms.

Note: Many newspapers and general interest magazines have written extensive stories about the program providing full or partial payment for college credit programs.

In most cases, the entire cost of your Speed Learning Program is Tax Deductible.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE
CONTINUING EDUCATION CREDITS
FOR SPEED LEARNING

COLLEGE CREDIT

If you obtain 2400 contact hours or 2400 CEU hours, you will be eligible for up to 12 semester hours of college credit. Details included in your package.

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES

Speed Learning is offered internationally to more than 200 professional associations such as: American Chemical Society, American Institute of Management, Engineers, etc. Details included in your package.

Many companies and government agencies... offer Speed Learning as a valuable part of in-house management programs. Contact your Training or Personnel Director for details.

learn 113 Gather Drive, Mount Laurel, N.J. 08054

Please send me the Speed Learning Program at \$29.95 plus \$2.00 for handling and insured delivery. Please check the method of payment below.

Check or money order enclosed for items ordered. New Jersey Residents add 9% sales tax.

Please charge my credit card under the regular payment terms. Bank American

Master Charge Interbank No. _____ American Express Diners Club

Card No. _____ Exp. Date _____

I understand that if after 10 days I am not delighted in every way, I may return the materials and obtain a full refund with no questions asked.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

x Signature _____

If you are already on a mailing plan, you may enter the Deluxe Course Reprints for only \$10.00 (includes handling and delivery).

Check here to order

Outside U.S.A. \$39.95 + \$3 surface mail — insured extra

hadn't had all our equipment in it, it probably would have floated away like a released balloon. Our own tent was holding air just fine, although the plastic door was bulging outward unerringly.

I dragged my backpack toward me and looked at the readouts. Four hours, at the most, of reserve air and CO₂ absorbed. The arm a length of vacuum that separated us from the radics in our helmets might as well have been millions of kilometers. Our ass was really in a sling, and my face must've shown it as I looked up from the backpack.

Stacy covered my hand with hers. As calm and beautiful as an angel, she said to me, "Don't be afraid, Parcho."

Quiet replaced terror in my wratched soul. "N-no," I said. "We're not dead yet, eh Stacy?"

"Although we might as well disregard the chances of anybody finding us out here by accident," she said firmly.

"Oh, yes. And my own stupid fault, too."

"Well, I shouldn't have pressured you into bringing me out here," she said.

"Don't say that, Stacy. I always think I know what I'm doing. Don't ever! By the time she was holding me, stroking me. There I was, lower than a crater's bottom, and she was trying to comfort me."

The sky over our heads was black. The stars were waiting to see what I could come up with. "Whatever we do, we'll have to do it soon," I quavered. "Any suggestions?"

Only two. The first one's, we say the hell with it. Hope for rescue, and have a good, but short, time."

"I'm not up to it."

Forget it. The other idea is to open the entrance of our tent and try to grab one of the helmets before the decompression kills us."

"Now I'm really not up to it."

"Nothing to it. You get the helmet and reseal the door. Let out all the air from your backpack reserve bottle to repressure our tent. One, two, three. Then we radio for help."

"I could never reseal the door gasket fast enough."

"We could wrap ourselves in strips of blanket, mummy-style, really tight to prevent embolism."

Darling, it sounds like a brave way to commit suicide. If we can't think of anything else, we'll try it, all right?"

"Okay," she said, crestfallen.

Besides, the blankets are falling apart. I said, holding one up. The blankets had become so dried out and flimsy that they were turning to shreds as we moved around in the tent.

There was a long silence. We sat huddled arms around each other, like a pair of monkeys in a thunderstorm. Stacy had been doing her best to encourage me. Her proposal to chance letting the air out of our tent was a long shot, but it was basically practical. Definitely worth a try. But I

couldn't face it right away. She was a better man than I was.

Stacy started to droop a little. I hugged her more tightly, and she straightened up again. Damn! If I visualized the path we had walked from West Limb. Just a short walk, it was. I didn't stop for sightseeing and looting around. Between the rocks, the ground was smoother than usual for the moon. Like a beach made of fine ash instead of sand. We could do it. Bankrupted. I was beginning to have a thought.

"Stacy—"

She responded with a loud snif. Then she said, "I'm sorry, I thought I was being brave. It's just such a damn rotten break—"

"I should be shot for getting you into this," I said. "When we get back to the base, you should turn me in for disciplinary action."

"I do—definitely will. Corrupting my morals—." By this time tears were running down my face, too.

Listen, Stacy, there's another thing we can do. We can try to walk back to the base. We could stand the tent on its edge and roll it along from the inside. We'll just leave all our stuff here. There's enough air in my backpack for us to make it if we start now."

She thought about it for a moment. "Why not?" she said, finally. "Even if the tent rips and we depressure, we won't be any worse off than we are now, will we?"

"Nope."

"Let's do it," she said, pumping up and pulling me to my feet.

I tied up my backpack and hung it on my back, tucking the dangling air and coolant hoses under one of the shoulder straps. Stacy helped me adjust the harness to fit my naked torso.

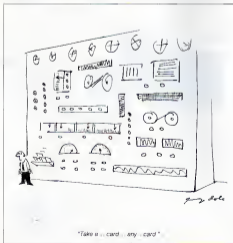
Snapping, we both pushed against the wall on one side of the tent, trying to tip it over. The plastic felt icy cold against my hands.

"Try to shuffle your feet toward the edge of the floor," I said. The tent slowly rolled onto its side, the scraps of blanket sliding downward as the tent floor tilted upward. The rim of the tent flattened on the ground. It was like standing inside a huge flat tire. The floor of the tent was now a wall to my right. Since it was no longer resting on the ground, it was bulging outward almost as much as the dome roof on my left side. The floor was made of the same kind of transparent plastic as the dome was. I tapped on it to knock off the dust that stuck to its outside surface. Very little dust actually fell off, but at least we could see through the material.

"Okay," I said. "Luckily we're already facing the way we want to go. Stacy, stay close behind me. The idea is to step along carefully and make the tent roll like a wheel on its edge."

"I hope we don't have to make any sharp turns."

We took a tentative step. As I put my weight on the plastic that curved up in front of me, it stretched until my foot was on the

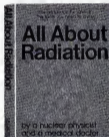


The handbook for survival.

The facts you need to know.

How much is too much?

This book gives a fascinating summary of the effects of radiation—both mentally and physically. The same and sober views of a medical doctor and a nuclear physicist present the consequences of a nuclear incident; the diseases resulting from it; and the possible effects on world security.



\$10.00
HARDCOVER

Fascinating, revealing, easy
to understand reading
today's Professionals

Use this order form

Publications Organization Dept CR
4533 Fountain Avenue
East Annex
Los Angeles Calif 90029

Please send me _____ copies of *All About Radiation* @ \$10 each.
Enclosed is my check/money order

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

Satisfaction guaranteed. All orders
shipped within 24 hours of receipt.
Copyright © 1979 by Publications Org. Inc.

ground. Alarming stress wrinkles developed in the dome and floor. Abruptly the tent lurched forward. Stacy fell against me from behind. We both staggered, but we managed to keep the tent upright.

What happened? I asked Stacy over my shoulder.

When I poked up my foot, the tent rolled forward and pushed me into you," she said. "If we want the tent to roll smoothly, I've got to take my trailing foot off the ground at the same time you put your leading foot down on the plastic. We'll have to march in step. I'll have to hold on to your backpack.

Jesus Christ! All right, forward, march! Left, right, left, right, left, right.

And so it went. The tent rolled along like a big wheel, wobbling this way and that, but never quite falling over. Whenever we came to one of the huge boulders, we would walk a little to one side of the edge of the dome, forcing the tent to curve as path in that direction. Occasionally we had to stop and put the tent into reverse. Generally, I followed the footprints we had made on our way to the picnic site, but as we came to more open country, I started taking shortcuts. I carefully avoided the rims of any craters more than a few meters across. I didn't care to find out whether we could develop enough traction to climb up out of one of them.

Things went better than I'd hoped. We moved steadily downhill, with minimal counting cadence until Stacy yelled at me to shut up.

On and on we trundled the tent, my ankles flinching in little craters, sharp little rocks jabbing my soles. As we tramped out of the dust area into coarser soil, I started worrying about puncturing the tent. There wasn't a single damn thing I could do about that. All Stacy was cursing under her breath with pain as she marched behind me.

The blankets had turned to scraps and fuzzi by this time, sliding down to the lowest part of the tent as it rotated. I attempted to walk on the stuff, but the effort threw Stacy and me out of step.

Even if we had our boots with us, I said, "we probably couldn't wear them in this tent. The cleats would hurt the tent worse than the ground outside does."

Yeah," said Stacy. "Let's keep moving." I didn't have a watch, but we must have gone on that way about three hours. We left the boulders behind us, and the air grew chilly in the tent. If the ground hadn't been warm, we would have had trouble with hypothermia. The pocked fields of the moon were around us. It seemed as if we were making our way down the sides of an endless ash heap. My bare skin cringed from the sharp stars overhead.

"At least it's a nice, cloudy day," Stacy said.

What?
On Earth. We can see where we're going."
Oh."

I wondered whether we could jump the tent over an obstacle if we had to. I was

taking bigger chances, leading us into unfamiliar ground. Trying to make our return to West Limb along a more nearly straight line than the route we had taken to reach the place where we had our picnic.

As we got closer to the base, the sloping side of Hevelius trended more to the west. The sun began to peep among the undulating hills on our right horizon. When we came to the first long strip of sunlight shining directly on the ground, it was like stepping on a hot griddle.

"Wow! Back up, quick!"
"Is your foot burnt?" Stacy asked.
"No, thank God."
"Will the tent plastic be able to stand the heat?"

"Oh, sure, it's designed for use on hotter surfaces than this. But we'll need to protect our feet with something."

We allowed the tent to topple over. Then we got down for a breather.

How far do we still have to go?" Stacy asked me, as we found our trousers and blistered feet with strips of disintegrating blanket.

Less than a kilometer. The base is right around the corner of that ridge. Good thing, too. I had taken advantage of our halt to inspect the condition of our tent. The plastic was holed and scratched and was obviously starting to wear out.

After tying up our makeshift boots, we got the tent up and rolling again. The remaining distance had to be covered more slowly than we had been proceeding. We were forced to go from one patch of shade to another, crossing the strips of sunlight was hell. I felt as if I was being roasted in a bonfire. At each stopping place in the shade, I tried to plan the next sunlight crossing, so we could as much as possible avoid running over rocks. The tent plastic was beginning to make little crackling noises with each step we took. I kept stopping away on my throbbing feet. Whatever was bad for me was worse for Stacy. I knew.

At last, the base buildings came in sight. I never thought I could be so happy to see that dump as I was just then. "Stacy," I cried. "You see that? We're almost there!"

I couldn't see her behind me, but I could feel her leaning heavily on my backpack.

"Don't stop now, honey. We're getting there," I said, doggedly pacing on. There were no more sunlit places to cross. I had to consider the problem of how to get inside the buildings. The quickest thing to do would be to head for the buggy hatch, the only airlock big enough to allow us to roll the tent inside without collapsing it first.

I explained all this to Stacy while we approached the buildings. Fortunately, it'll be easy to get somebody to cycle the airlock for us," I said. "The trail to the buggy hatch runs right under the picture window of the staff bar and lounge. My instincts tell me it must be about Happy Hour now. The bar will be full of people. It'll be easy to attract their attention."

Stacy came to an abrupt halt, jerking on my backpack so hard that I almost fell.

"What did you say?" she said thickly "Huh?"

"You expect me to walk in front of the West Limb Base staff bar and lounge during Happy Hour on Friday night stank-need?"

"Stacy" I said, turning to face her, "we're lucky to be alive and—"

She burst into tears. "I can't. I won't."

She had been carrying me through an ordeal so harrowing that it still gives me the creeps just thinking about it. We were sunburned salmon-pink, our feet were bleeding, we were in deadly danger just standing there. She had bolstered my morale and kept me from despair. This was the first crack in her bravery and her sense of humor I had seen during the whole terrible thing. Some other short-kampered son of a bitch might have raised his voice at that point, but not I.

I held her close, then looked her up and down. My hands ran up her back, caressed her hair, fondled her breasts, rubbed against her downy belly. I almost went aware of what I was doing.

"Stacy Stacy, darling," I choked. "You'll be the most beautiful thing any of them has ever seen, you know." Just then my left ear popped. It had always been the sensitive one. The air pressure in the tent was falling. We had finally sprung the dead-end lock!

Stacy fell it, too. She grabbed the straps of my backpack and whined me around.

I stifled the impulse to bob. "Double

smel!" I barked. "Let's light it! Light it!"

We were lucky again. Though fog was forming in the tent, I could see that the buggy hatch stood wide open. This was in violation of base safety directives, but I'll be eternally grateful to whoever was responsible. With me in front and Stacy cowering behind, we bustled across the open space in front of the window.

I caught a glimpse of round eyes, open mouths, and hands holding drinks in suspended animation. Porkner just happened to be tending the bar that night. He later told me that it was the only dead silence he had ever heard in that place.

Stacy and I ran into the airlock so fast that I got a black eye colliding with the inside door (locks in my ear, heart slamming, I pounded at the airlock controls through the tent plastic. I managed to hit the emergency distribution, the outer door clanged down. The tent folded around us as the airlock roared itself full of that wonderful air.

I staggered against the wall, fighting the tent. Stacy sat down hard on the floor. We were both gasping for air. I was about to say we had made it, or words to that effect, when I became aware of the sound of trampling feet and the murmur of voices from behind the inner door. The Happy Hour stampede had arrived.

Stacy ripped the plastic door off the entrance of the tent, and stepped out. She said through clenched teeth, "I'll kill the best bastard who—"

"Hey! Suarez! You all right?" It was Porkner's voice, coming over the airlock speaker. He had won the footrace down the corridor from the bar to the buggy hatch. I jumped out of the tent and palmed the lens of the TV camera that surveilled the airlock.

"We're all right," I said into the intercom grille. "We, uh, we need some clothes."

"Already taken care of," Porkner's voice answered. "We've got a red light on the airlock panel out here. We'll have to open the hatch by hand. Stand by."

Stacy and I stood to one side. After much talk and clanking, the hatch opened a crack and Porkner's arm came through proffering a couple of white t-shirtcloths. Blessed be the name of Porkner and I'll never malign his spigetti again.

Stacy and I emerged discreetly togged to the pleasure of the multitude, and entered the dusty buggy bay. Stacy was escorted to her quarters and I had to answer a lot of questions. There were some sly remarks about my ah, alleged physical state, which had not gone unnoticed as we sprinted past the pectus window. I always say that it's up to us pioneers to point the way forward, as it were.

As for my relationship with Captain Crumbitt, her goodbyes kiss at the shuttle pad the next day seemed promising. The next time I saw her she asked me whether I wanted to go skating. We were on the north polar icecap of Mars at the time, but that's another story. **DO**

Are our inner lives being directed from outer space?

THE CYCLES OF HEAVEN



- Can the cycles of disaster, plagues, prodig, earthquakes?
- Are lightning bolts striking our lives?
- Is schizophrenia linked to the earth's geomagnetic field?
- Does the GRAY PLANETARY ALIGNMENT OF 1992 foretell the future of Los Angeles?
- Can TV sets transfer viruses to humans?

New scientific evidence that man and the heavens are linked in a great pattern of celestial powers and supernatural influences. Paradoxical, mysterious, utterly compelling. THE CYCLES OF HEAVEN will change forever your view of man and the universe.

BY GUY L. PLAYFAIR AND SCOTT HILL. **AMOM PAPERBACK \$2.75**

inant in human nutrition, as well as in solar physics and Earth resources, astronauts had to record everything they ate, or didn't eat, and why.

For the food people, the first crew reported from orbit. "The chili has been the most troublesome dish in the whole menu from the standpoint of mess. When you open the cellophane top, it explodes, and great cubes and gobbets of chili go flying all over. It's bad news. It's so bad that we've decided that the next and last time we have chili on the menu, which is on day twenty-eight—and we've already cleaned up and are in the process of decontaminating—we can't afford that kind of nonsense. So we're going to substitute flans from the frozen orange for the chili and you can make your menu calculations accordingly. End of message."

When astronauts met cosmonauts aboard the Apollo-Soyuz Space Test Project in 1975, they sampled the Russians' tubular cavari dried fish, citrus candy and miniature loaves of pumpnickel bread. It was the end of an era: in manned spaceflight and the last time Americans would see such variety in space foods.

Space-shuttle crews won't revert to slurping out of plastic bags or subsisting on uniform food packets, but their menus won't be nearly as bold or individualized as those of the Skylab astronauts. With four to seven people on each flight, to be picked from an international pool of applicants, the job of tailoring personal-preference menus gets too complicated. Instead, everybody will be served the same meals, and menus will be repeated every six days. If you don't like what you get for breakfast, you can go to the contingency storage locker and exchange your sausage for bran flakes. In all, there'll be 100 food items and 20 beverages to choose from.

On the first six shuttle missions—the orbital flight tests (OFTs)—crews will be checking the handling characteristics of the vehicle. They will fly without the shuttle gallery, now being built at General Electric's Valley Forge Space Center, in Pennsylvania. That means there'll be no hot water and no oven, so all menus have been designed to be eaten at room temperature. Even though a suitcase-size warmer has been developed that will be carried along to heat foods and beverages, the meal plan has not been changed.

Meal 1: dried apricots, breakfast roll, granola with blueberries, vanilla instant breakfast, grapefruit drink.

Meal 2: ground beef with pickle sauce, noodles and chicken, stewed tomatoes, pears, almonds, strawberry drink.

Meal 3: tuna, macaroni and cheese peas with butter sauce, peach ambrosia, chocolate pudding, lemonade, and Life Savers in assorted flavors.

The fully operational galley will be a

NEXT OMNI



INTELLIGENCE



LANDSCAPES



ROCKET



HERBES

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE—A computer at MIT is conducting psychiatric examinations by analyzing patients' words and phrases, incorporating his own experience as a model. A physician at the University of Pittsburgh is programming a computer to make clinical diagnoses, a robot system recently developed at SF International sports both eyes and a sense of touch, enabling it not only to see what it's doing but also to sense when a bolt isn't screwed in properly. We are now in the Age of Artificial Intelligence, in which machines can talk, see and reason. Next month *Omni* details breakthroughs that are moving us beyond the Computer Age.

EAST MEETS WEST—Robert A. Heitman, the dean of American science fiction, offers the last installment of his latest novel, *The Number of the Beast*, in the October *Omni*. Stanislaw Lem, the most widely read European SF writer, is represented by a recent short story Ursula K. LeGuin presents a funny, biting short tale of time, energy, and anxiety. And Walter Tevis, author of *The Hustler* and *The Man Who Fell to Earth*, rounds out the issue with a haunting and romantic urban fantasy.

ROCKET IN HIS POCKET—Around the world for \$100 a pound, it's no longer the good old cavalry, but rocket expert Robert Trax is planning to open a crew era of colonizing—in space. Trax is assembling in his front yard the first privately owned and financed spaceship. Made mostly from government surplus parts—engines from the Titan missile, a guidance system from the X-15—Trax's bomb with a brain at the top is just about ready to lift its orbital 80 kilometers straight up. *Omni* takes you to the final countdown to the edge of the earth's atmosphere.

AJEN LANDSCAPES—Science fiction worlds are more than mere settings for fantastic adventure. Often they become central characters of the story. Frank Herbert's *Dune*, for example, is a world of deep desert where water is poisonous to the principle local life form—great sandworms. Brian Aldiss's *Moths* depicts a distant future in which the moon has become stationary and giant spiders span their webs between the lunar surface and Earth. Then there is the broodingly effective vision of a dying world suggested by H. G. Wells's *The Time Machine*. An exclusive gallery of interpretive landscapes, rendered by the world's finest SF artists, will transport readers of our anniversary issue into the classic novels of science fiction.

model of efficiency, where one crew member can prepare seven meals in 23 minutes. Part of the convenience comes from the fact that you can't really cook in zero-g. Imagine trying to chop a weightless onion, salt flour, or attempt any of a zillion recipes that count gravity as their unwritten but essential ingredient. Shuttle meals are assembled from precooked food modules, with one-person portions of every selection packed in stackable containers that snap into open or serving trays. To be a mess sergeant on the space shuttle, you need never have boiled water, although facility with jigsaw puzzles might help.

Some of this enviable simplicity as well as many foods for zero-g, has already appeared on the commercial market. Tang, practically synonymous with astronaut, actually predates the moon shots by years. NASA purchased it from General Foods and General Foods capitalized on the good press of the space program in those days. The opposite fortune befell Pillsbury, which developed Space Food Sticks under Air Force contract and recently had to change the product's name to Diet Sticks to boost sales. Space isn't the selling point it used to be.

In 1974 NASA cooperated with the Texas Department of Public Welfare and other agencies on a pilot project called Meal System for the Elderly, distributing 10,000 Skylab-type dinners to appreciative men and women from Austin to Galveston, all of whom lived outside the reach of home meals-on-wheels programs. Aside from their ease of preparation and high nutritional standards, the products needed no refrigeration so a month of meals could be shipped by parcel post with no risk of spoilage or contamination. Now Oregon Freeze Dry Foods, Inc., a long-time NASA contractor markets Easy Meal to retired people, boaters and horseowners in disaster-prone areas. Similar suppers are available from Sky-Lab Foods, Inc. of Elmsford, New York. A case of six dinners at different costs about \$12.

The secret of long shelf life is a flexible foil package originally developed by the U.S. Army Natick Research and Development Command in Massachusetts. Colloquially called a weppack, this pouch will probably replace the tin can within your lifetime. Anything that can be carried (cooked under heat and pressure and sealed in its own liquid) can be weppacked—wilt, some added advantage. Foods processed for foil packages require less cooking, which means they retain more of their natural texture and color. The foil envelopes take up less space, but so far industry can't fill them at the tin-can speed of 1,000 per minute.

The irradiation process NASA uses to preserve meats is now used in Germany and Japan. But not here. Although cobalt-60-irradiated foods are not radioactive, the Food and Drug Administration considers them research products not yet approved for general distribution.

Whatever wizardry has been applied to space food thus far—whether to sterilize, compress or dehydrate it—some natural food has always been the starting point. But for its newest project, just funded in fiscal year 1979, NASA will try to build food from scratch. Thinking ahead to the days when sojourns may give way to long-duration space missions or even settlements in space. Most unusual for NASA, whose scientists are used to focusing on the present mission and perhaps the one after, the new program has an experimental time frame of several decades. It's called CELSS (pronounced "cells") for Controlled Ecological Life Support Systems and it combines audacious dreams of space conquest with fundamental questions about human survival. What are the basic nutritional requirements? (No one knows the precise answer to this one, beyond recommended daily allowances and time-honored guidelines about basic food groups.) We endure because our bodies can extract the nutrients they need from natural foods. But creating foods with the right ingredients will demand much more understanding. Also, what combination of texture, flavor, color and smell makes a palatable food? And how cleverly can foods be combined into menus of low cost to keep people thriving? How should foods be produced? Is it best to copy Earth agriculture? Could you synthesize acceptable food substitutes? How will crews ration to drinking water recycled from their own urine? Will their fecal wastes be converted to fertilizer or be used as raw material for chemical food synthesis?

Russian investigators tested a ground-based closed environment, Bios 3, for a six-month period from December 24, 1972 to June 22, 1973. The success of the experiment—the degree to which the system stayed closed—ranged from 82 to 91 percent, depending on the type of green plants used. The men tended the plants, which turned exhaled carbon dioxide into oxygen, which the men breathed while they harvested, ate and digested their crops and the water went round and round.

Within the next ten years, predicts Frank Sponson, chief of the Environmental Control and Life Support Systems Branch at the Johnson Space Center in Houston, Americans will achieve 95-percent closure in a similar attempt. And according to biochemist Paul Rambaut of JSC's Medical Research Branch, we may see a limited application in space by the turn of the century, when NASA might need to support large numbers of people for months at a time while they build a solar-powered station or something similar.

If we mounted such a construction project today, Rambaut says, we'd have to send stored food. But in a couple of decades clear alternatives may exist. And if we can't provide fresh food in orbit, I'm betting that we'll get around the psychological hang-up of recycling wastes.

So am I. **DO**



Are you entranced by the hobby of telescopes? You'll be surprised at how compact, light weight, portable, and inconspicuous many modern telescopes are. You can observe and make photographs like moon and planets, distant galaxies and nebulae, star clusters, and much more.

Deliberately, we'd like astronomers see also convinced by the many different types of telescopes, confiding claims by manufacturers, and just what they will be able to see with a particular telescope.

Orion Telescope Center has been a supplier of equipment to amateur astronomers, colleges, and universities for years. We sell many brands and types, as we can objectively recommend the best telescope for your particular needs. Prices from \$200 to over \$5,000.

Our free report "How to Select a Telescope" explains clearly the advantages and disadvantages of each different type of telescope. Write for yours today!

Send \$1.00 for our big new catalog of telescopes, books, color prints and slides, accessories and much more. Send for yours today!



ORION TELESCOPE CENTER
 P.O. Box 1358-N, 503 Potrero St., #6
 Santa Cruz, CA 95060
 (408) 425-1720

TELEVISION

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 78

networked here, and the next eight are to be shown this autumn. The rest will be shown after next Christmas. In the United States they're going to start in September and be shown night through. We're in production on number fourteen now and in great haste to finish, as our American delivery date is so soon.

"We did the shows originally without American participation. With all due respect, we wanted to do our own thing, to do it our own way and so we stuck our necks out and spent the money without any commitment on foreign distribution, which is the only way we have of turning any profit. We've tried to make each show individually rather than to use the conveyor-belt method.

There have generally been different directors, designers, and casts in each show though Dahl serves as host for each program and only two writers, Robin Chapman and Ronald Harwood, wrote the initial nine episodes. "Each program," said Rosenberg, "was a creature of its own, which fairly often had a different approach, mounting, style, and pace from the others."

Whereas American series have a constant week-to-week or episode-to-episode budget, the individual episode costs of *Tales of the Unexpected* were dictated by

their production needs. *Lamb to the Slaughter* lent itself to studio presentation and was, in fact, the only program shot exclusively indoors. It was the least expensive program we did. On the other end was *Man from the South*, our first episode. Shot entirely on location in Jamaica, it is the most expensive show to date.

"When *Tales of the Unexpected* was first scheduled for the spring, we were rather disappointed with the time slot chosen for it. We had hoped for a weekday evening when audiences are generally home and in for the night. Instead, we were placed around ten on Saturday nights, opposite *Match of the Day*, one of the most popular shows in the country. The network told us that they were trying to build up their Saturday-evening lineup and thought we could be a plus to them there. I'm happy to say that most of the Dahls beat out *Match of the Day*. That had never been done before. Nothing ever came near it.

"When we started out, we were doing one show at a time, finishing it before we began the next. Now because of the time pressures over delivery we've had to overlap. At this point I've just completed one film in the early stages of rehearsal for a second, and I finish shooting a third later this week. Again, because each program is an entity apart from the others, each takes different amounts of time to shoot. It varies from show to show, depending on how much film or videotape we're using, where

the locations are, how much studio time is needed, and what the character of the program is in terms of weather requirements, size of cast, location, and so forth. The shortest we've done is two or three days, while the longest is two weeks. For us it's the only way of doing it.

"Now that we've made our sale to America, the people over there are always giving us little words of advice, little tips about what we should do with the show. They want us to alter our presentation of sex or presentation of violence and other things to please their audience more. That always surprises me because we think we've produced quite a civilized series, despite the element of the macabre. But there it is. One cannot really please audiences over there with exactly the same material that will please our viewers. It's a difference in attitude toward sex and violence but more than that it's a difference in attitude about ways of approaching the television medium.

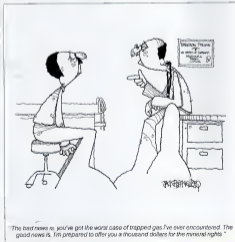
"We want to create entertainment but there is also a good deal of time spent trying to make this entertainment convey a lot of other things, whether they're ideas or even original production designs. We try to give our viewers a taste more than just the surface excitement that characterizes most of American commercial television."

"His shows do well. Rosenberg expects a second series to follow. The only hitch is that while the first 24 episodes are all based on Dahl's stories, the next will not have that advantage. "We'd love Roald to do more, but he's a slow meticulous worker." The stories we've done have been the product of thirty years of his work. He's written others, but the ones that we haven't done were out of the question, like his World War II flying stories. Our American distributors are keen on the idea of our continuing, and we're all for it. Our only qualification is that we must have time to do them properly. Choosing the material, writing the scripts, getting the cast, and so on. We shall press along at speed, but we won't sacrifice quality to reach an impossible deadline."

Rosenberg poured another cup of tea and pondered the sugar bowl. "It's not worth the aggravation."

The plots of *Tales of the Unexpected* are disarmingly simple for the most part, and this may hurt the series in the constant battle for high ratings. Viewers who will be tuning in should be warned that mystery and suspense are not delivered on a par with contemporary American work. Even Charlie's Angels episodes are more deftly structured for the "unexpected" element.

Watching the Dahi series is much like tuning into a vintage *Twilight Zone* or Alfred Hitchcock episode. You'll probably figure out the plots and the twist endings without much trouble. The pleasures of the series can be found in the fine performances and the particularly well-designed look of the sets, costumes, and locations. The British here again demonstrate the high quality of their video productions. **DD**



"The bad news is, you've got the worst case of trapped gas I've ever encountered. The good news is, I'm prepared to offer you a thousand dollars for the mineral rights."

Meyer readily admits that the idea of removing several timely elements from his picture was not his own. "I owe a great deal of gratitude to Mary Steenburgen, who plays Arty in the film. Because she was absolutely convinced that *Time After Time* was going to be a classic, she insisted on changing things to make it more timeless. When she was picking her clothes, for example, she chose things that wouldn't date. On several occasions she changed lines of dialogue to make them more 'classic.' For example, she was supposed to say 'I don't know if I'm crazy or on Carol's Camera.' Mary insisted on dropping 'Carol's Camera' because no one would know what it is in twenty years.

"At its best, the Victorian Era represented a period of civilized rationality that is lost now. And H. G. Wells is the perfect incarnation of that age, a man for whom no topic was too dangerous to talk or think about. His reason coupled with compassion, makes for a very civilized person. The character of Wells in *Time After Time* is a bit anachronistic at the beginning. stuffy. He has all those outlandish theories about the future—utopias, which turn out to be totally wrong. His most terrible discovery is that going forward to 1970 is actually a regression of human progress, as evidenced by the irrationality that he sees.

"He can't look at an advertisement for laxatives on television without seeing that he knows less about the human anatomy than do millions of American schoolchildren who watch his ridiculous stuff on television every day. In that way the movie provided me with a vehicle for my own anger and disgust with a great deal of the present, from rock and roll to the misuse of the English language. Trying to talk with people became an obstacle course for Wells in the film."

Time After Time is a wonderful adventure, richly veined with humor and given added depth by its unlikely but charming love story. The cast, headed by Malcolm McDowell, David Warner and Mary Steenburgen, is superb. The men mix a blend of Victorian prudery madness, and ingenuity while Ms. Steenburgen projects a liberated innocence reminiscent of Joan Arthur. Meyer's career on the rise since *The Seven Percent Solution*, has been given a classy shove forward.

A sequel to *The Time Machine* has been in the planning stage for years. Titled *The Return of the Time Traveler*, it will mark George Pal's return to the screen after a series of failed films during the Seventies. Asked whether he would be interested in doing a follow-up to *Time After Time*, Meyer smiled mischievously. "If there is a sequel it won't be made by me. But I know what it will be about. It's the adventures of Wells and Arty in the past when she becomes Susan B. Anthony." **DD**

\$49⁹⁵
From



Air Bed Overstuffed

Guest Bed On A Shelf!



The Original Velveteen



Boat Cradle on Shelf



The Air Bed offers a revolutionary sleeping experience. Comfort, but firm support you will enjoy for 100 days or so. Get comfortable with multiple contoured air chambers that hold your body steady and comfortably. Let's see how into a guest room. You don't probably beg for another and visible to kids. And it's a really easy to use. The lightweight Air Bed Chasing in your way. On top best in your cabinet home, outdoor use. Also fold out. Available in Twin, Double, Queen and King sizes. Includes 10 pillows with most air pumps or canisters. Various high quality air pumps available—choose the model of your choice. Pump only way, do not with soap and water. Model of air pump adapter included.

Don't be misled by imitations. Invest on the original. Not available in the Air Bed 1987 line. Use if not attached items it within 10 days for refund. Order now!

DEAL DISTRIBUTOR: 800-323-2272 (Mon-Fri 9-5 AM)
Call 800-323-2272. See below for list.
70 Maple Lane, Bensenville, Illinois 60009

Contemporary Marketing, Inc.

Please send me the following AIR BEDS:

- Twin Size (Item 2226) \$49.95
- Double Size (Item 2228) \$69.95
- Queen Size (Item 2190) \$49.95
- King Size (Item 2278) \$79.95

Also Air Pump for shipping and insurance:

- Air Pump (Item 8004) \$29.95
- DC Pump (11003) \$29.95 \$29.95
- Blow In Enclosure (Item 875) \$29.95

Checks/M.O. Enclosed Charge My Credit/Debit

MasterCard American Express Visa

Discover Club Other

Name _____ Zip Code _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

Contemporary Marketing, Inc.
70 Maple Lane, Bensenville, IL 60009
© 1987 Contemporary Marketing, Inc.

WHY BUY FROM US?



...our free catalog will tell you why.

Send a FREE catalog via 2nd class mail

Enclosed is \$1.00 for a catalog plus a Hi-Fi guide book via first class

WAREHOUSE SOUND CO.
call toll free
800-235-4160
in Calif. 805-644-9700

Kit _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

Send to WAREHOUSE SOUND
Redwood Square
San Jose, CA 95128

It's not too late to buy back some of the future!



January 79



February 79



March 79



April 79



May 79



June 79

OMNI, the magazine of tomorrow, means back issues could well be ahead of, instead of behind the times. Limited supplies of the above issues are still available at \$2.75 each including postage and handling. List the issues you've missed and need, enclose your check or money order along with your name and address and mail to **OMNI Back Issues**, PO Box 1805, FDR Station, New York, NY 10022.

We'll rush you the magazines of tomorrow that were on sale yesterday.

MUSIC

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 65

work with any firm and to tweak its vocabulary," he says. "to find out whether it's possible to express a wider band of propositions than is normal within that format. Exposure (released this spring) is having a look at whether rock music can appeal to the head as well as to the foot. Frippertronics (an instrumental LP slated for September) tries to extend the emotional and intellectual dynamic of Muzak.

The third album, in the fall of 1980, will be *Discontinuity*. "One approach I might try on it, for example, would be to use environmentally derived sounds as an alternative to the traditional rhythm section—a barking tray as a snare drum, a doorbell very speeded down to give you the bass drum, the sound of a sewing machine. Each of these forms of music has its own expectations that one can work with. You have to have the friction, and expectation is a good friction.

Fripp assembled the woods on *Exposure* from readily available sources to produce an uncommon form of personal dislocation. Besides having former clients Gabriel Hall, the Roches, and others handle the studio singing, he constructed a strange yet simple collage of verbal cutpieces collected on a modest Sony pocket-cassette machine. NY3, for instance, contains a neighborhood quarrel that Fripp bodgedged through an open window last summer: "shit, people are doing 'last' vocal lines over the backing track. The discussion that begins, "Disengage" has Fripp's mother being interviewed about his early toilet training and "You Bum Me Up" results from a tape he had of the Shegipun Baba, a one-hundred-thirty-six-year-old Indian seam who knew Queen Victoria. One track comprises an entire 40-minute lecture by Fripp's mentor the philosopher J. G. Bennett, compressed to three seconds by running it some 800 times later.

Considering the sometimes bizarre sounds he achieves, Fripp's musical equipment is minimal. He plays a 1959 Les Paul Black Beauty guitar, a pedal board with the cheapest volume pedal he could find ten years ago, a Cry Baby wah wah and a Foxy Lady fuzz box. They're all standard models, nothing is modified at all. The only technological addition Fripp came up with was a knock-off switch, which gave him another circuit carrying an extension pedal board with seven extra-effect items. Unfortunately, he could never remember which of about 12 foot switches was depressed, so he abandoned the device a few years ago.

The unique Frippertronics instrumental sound is obtained through a tape looping process developed by Fred Bruen Eric. Placing his Revox tape recorders side by side, Fripp records his guitar playing on the left machine and almost instantly has a

playback across on the right. This playback is returned to the first machine and led into the current signal, so that a layered sound is built up. The result—whether howling, pulsing, echoing, or howling—is a steadily ambient effect (thus Fripp's reference to Muzak), unlike conventional melodies that "go" somewhere.

"My written music has releases," he says, "but Frippertronics, which is improvised, doesn't necessarily have a climax. That churning inevitably has to do with the actual technique, but it also has to do with a personal sense of who I am. Novelist Thomas Hardy who came from Dorset as I did, had that same relentless quality of the remorselessness of law.

There are two kinds of Frippertronics previewed on the *Exposure* album—pure pieces, such as "Water Music II," and a wide variety of "applied" tones designed to accompany previously written songs. If you have a piece of music with only one mode all the way through, that's true," Fripp noted. "But using applied Frippertronics with rapid changes in modulation within a song can be incredibly hard work.

For example, since there comes the Flood takes a minute or two to change key on the loop process one has to work gradually with the decay I had to make fairly different loops—record one for the period a chord lasted. Stop Record the next loop which would be appropriate to another chord—all the way through the song, side by side, building up different harmonies."

In concert Fripp can either incorporate successive guitar passages into a gradually woven aural tapestry or press a foot switch to take himself out of the circuit to solo over his own backdrop. One night in Canada, though, the technology broke down, and Fripp had to clamp two paper clips and a wooden spatula for stirring coffee onto the left Revox in order to save the show.

"One gracefully concedes to the inevitable," he said with a shrug. "In two years time life generally will be a bodge, and I am able to deal with things at hand—the science of bodging, which is a real art—I'll be able to do things the dinosaurs won't be able to handle."

Below a "handy" statement issued by Fripp in his own wit and a partial deconspiracy of post-Crimson albums on which he played a major role.

"Leaving the [music] industry between 1974 and 1977 to pursue alternative education, notably at the International Academy for Continuous Education, Sherbourne House, me returned to music gradually in New York, and during the summer of 1978 I undertook to work in the marketplace for a period of three years. This commitment will complete in September 1981 during the Year of the Fripp.

Albums: *Exposure* (Polydor), *Evening Star* (Island), *No Pussyfooting* (Island), *Here Comes the Warm Jets* (with Brian Eric, on Island Records) **DD**

FORUM

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12

the slaughter of baby seals is not different from the slaughter of beef cattle in the biggest of these traps: despite the vast and substantial difference between two such concepts. When cattle are slaughtered, it is to provide meat for eating, hides for clothing and when the carcass is processed, bone meal for fertilizer so that the whole cycle may begin anew. The same general case exists for fish (Horsman cites fish as undergoing a similar "slaughter") in addition to the flesh provided by fish, oil is extracted from some species and fish livers can be used for fertilizer. But can the same be said of seals? Not to my knowledge. I have yet to see seal meat available on grocery shelves, the only people on this continent who depend on a daily diet of seal meat are the Indians of the north and the Inuit, neither of whom are at issue here. No, the baby seals are hunted primarily if not exclusively for their lovely white pelts, from which expensive fur coats are made. To equate the slaughter of baby seals, then, with fisheries and livestock ranching is a gross distortion of the facts.

Horsman points to the importance of sealing on the Newfoundland economy. Citing the supposed disastrous effect a ban would have on the incomes of Newfoundlanders, he makes it appear that Newfoundlanders can do nothing but hunt seals. I don't imagine that Horsman would want to offend the very people he is trying to defend, yet his condescending attitude of his cannot be very encouraging. What sort of self-esteem is there to be found in clubbing baby seals over the head?

There are those who defend the seal hunt as being an integral part of the Canadian heritage. This is true. But, reminiscent of the white man's treatment of the Indians, it is a part of our heritage of which we can hardly be proud.

Dear Sister
West Vancouver, B.C., Canada

Binding Religions

I would like to reply to Eugene Marquis's letter in the May 1979 Communications.

Marquis implies, incorrectly that the essence of religion is ritual. Actually, rituals are characteristic not only of religion but also of politics (e.g., saluting the flag), common courtesy (e.g., "May I help you?"), and many other aspects of life.

What distinguishes religious ceremonies from other human and animal activities is the reality to which they refer. Religious ritual refers not only to the visible reality of the group and to history but also to that invisible reality that the Judeo-Christian tradition calls God.

It is interesting that Marquis refers to bonding rituals, because the root of the word religion means a binding together. The elements linked in religious binding are not only man and the creation but also God.

Certainly, we may see a carry-over from animal rituals to human ceremonies. However, man remains the only known species that deliberately and consciously links himself with his Creator.

David M. Bowering
Toronto, Ont., Canada

Ocean Encounters

"Gulf Dream" (May 1979) is one of the most informative pieces of scientific research I've ever encountered.

The concept raises with the Manhattan Project in its potential for being man's next major source of unlimited energy minus the risk and deadly side effects that we are now experimenting with conventional forms of nuclear energy.

The lack of funds to investigate the viability of Ocelot 1 was mentioned. I suggest that its engineers contact the Ocean and Energy Systems at TRW in Redondo Beach, California. TRW's theory that energy can be extracted from the oceans differs somewhat from theories mentioned in Scott Munn's article, but there may be some room for collaboration and for competing ideas. TRW's project deals with the system's aspect of ocean thermal energy conversion. The time is right to explore all avenues.

Robert M. Rice
Washington, D.C.

OH Target

I wish to point out a fundamental error in the first paragraph of Roy A. Gallant's "Target, Earth" (Explorator, June 1979):

The event of June 30, 1968, in the Tunguska region of central Siberia, Russia, did not involve a meteorite, as Gallant asserts.

What was it the subject of much heated discussion, but it certainly was not a meteorite—unless meteorites change course after reaching the earth's atmosphere. More than 200 observers in the region gave detailed descriptions, showing that the Tunguska object had actually changed course from an eastward approach to a westward one.

Balistic-wave evidence indicates that the object performed a tight corkscrew in the atmosphere. No natural object can carry out a maneuver its approach into a trajectory angle nearly identical to the reentry path used by modern space vehicles along with its cylindrical shape, indicates that it may have been a controlled craft from some other planet! The evidence on this comes from a series of studies done by Professor Felix Zigel, aerodynamics professor at the Moscow Institute of Aviation. Other Soviet rocket and aviation experts, such as Kazantsev, Manotokov and Lapunov have confirmed Professor Zigel's opinion based on similar studies of the area.

Lawrence J. Fenwick
Toronto, Ont., Canada

Look for an up-to-the minute report on Tunguska in an upcoming *Omni* — Ed

On self-help and awareness

A DOCTOR REPORTS:



Miriam Kuzners, M.D., author

"I had had enough of philosophy class debates. I was looking for something to enjoy in both my professional and personal life," says Miriam Kuzners, M.D.

"A person I respected recommended Dianetics. It explained how human beings function and interact. It was not techniques

"Dianetics made me more alert, more alive."

for heading psychosomatic illness.

"I read it and it worked."

"I got rid of eleven tension headaches. I was more alert, able to get more of what I wanted from life."

"I had more energy. I could accomplish in a day what I would have put off for two or three days before. Even my friends noticed I seemed more alert and aware."

"Dianetics opened my eyes to the world around me. Because I feel good every day, I enjoy life and experience it more fully than ever before."

"Dianetics is the first effective science of the mind and spirit, can understand and use."

"First of all for yourself! How Dianetics has helped so many people realize their own desires and abilities."

**Buy it.
Read it.
Use it.**

550 pages
\$2 paper/book

At your bookstore or use the convenient order form below.



Send me *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* by L. Ron Hubbard

Dept. 88A
Publications Organization
4835 Fountains Avenue, East Annex
Los Angeles, California 90022

Send me _____ paperback (over \$20) each
Enclosed is \$ _____ (check over money order)
I'd like to see more information on Dianetics

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

All orders shipped within 24 hours. Please send Selection card with every book.

© 1979 L. Ron Hubbard. All rights reserved. Printed in the U.S.A.

Speeding Galaxies

Among the list of Honorable Mentions for *Omnis* Competition #3 published in your June issue was a submission by Jim Walker of Maitis, Florida in which the writer asserts: "Evidence shows that the distant stars are moving outward with acceleration." I would be most grateful if you could inform me whether this statement is factual, and not a misstatement by Walker. I am aware of the discovery by astronomers—using red-shift measurements—that galaxies are generally speeding away from us at a velocity in direct proportion to their distance from us. I was not aware, however, that it has been discovered that they are accelerating. If that were the case, it would seem to contradict the Second Law of Thermodynamics or, at least, imply that the universe is not a closed system.

If Walker were correct in his assertion, would you please inform me of the evidence he refers to. If he was incorrect, I believe you should inform your readers, since, by printing his question, *Omnis* implies that it has scientific merit.

R Peet Brown
Upper Merioneth, N.J.

Scott Morris replies: Mr. Brown's point is well taken. The outer galaxies are receding from Earth at a faster pace than the nearer galaxies, but whether their speed is changing or is not, no one knows.

Catalyst

The diverse articles on intelligence drugs, cybernetic wars, penetrating the Gulf Stream, and Red Star in orbit featured in the May issue of *Omnis* had the impact of further awakening my mind to the significant forces that are shaping the world in which we live.

One of the central questions facing our civilization is: How do we magnify our potential and ability to promote the healthy development of individuals, organizations, societies, and nations? *Omnis*'s contribution has been to serve as an intellectual catalyst in further stimulating new perceptions and alternatives that can contribute to this process of development.

Roberto Anson
Gaithersburg, Md.

Like 'Dark Star'

In reference to The Arts column on film (June 1979), I would like to add my appreciation to Dan O'Bannon for co-writing the film *Dark Star*. Although O'Bannon seems discouraged by its popularity, which, according to his beliefs, simply does not exist in the slightest, I would like to offer some consolation if I may. I saw this film for the first time a few months ago when it was shown by one of the cinema clubs at Syracuse University, where I go to college. I encourage people to see it, as it is extremely well made, considering it was produced in its entirety on a budget of only \$50,000. O'Bannon claims it did not make people laugh, but I laughed. The idea of such con-

cepts as a "baking bomb" was pure genius.

Dark Star was also years ahead of its time. No one thought about the possibilities of human transportation at the speed of light (except the producers of *Star Trek*) or even about "hyperspace," but the writers of *Dark Star* did, and whether possible or not, the special effects were just as good as they were in *Star Wars*, although not quite as extensive. However, this is understandable, considering the budget differences between the two.

Meritt E. Tilley II
Syracuse, N.Y.

Morbid Obesity

Dan Ross's Confinium review of the "Ultimate Diet" (April 1979) combines fact with fiction.

"The best way to lose weight is to make your stomach smaller." Ross reports in his enthusiastic review of the gastric bypass operation. And obesity experts certainly agree. The surgical approach to massive, or morbid, obesity is based upon the dual promise that severe obesity represents a serious life-shortening severity and that long-term medical therapy usually proves ineffective.

Dr Edward Mason, a surgeon at the University of Iowa, first performed the three-hour operation in 1969. Dr Mason believes bypass surgery for obesity can be justified only if the risks are higher than those of surgery. Indications for surgery need to be carefully defined, and the patient and his family should clearly understand the potential risk and benefits.

Medical experts agree that reducing caloric intake and expanding more calories through exercise constitute the safest weight-loss method. Yet even this approach demands dedication and determination, thus often ending in failure to lose weight.

Like so much other faddish information, Ross's reporting pushes glamour and miracles. There is a real difference between "ultimate" and "last choice" reducing methods.

Amy Barr
Boston, Mass.

Monetary Monster?

I regret I must question the depth of your commitment to the equality movement for science-fiction writers.

You have violated the "nonnegotiable demands" of your own call to arms within the pages of your sanctum. I refer to the Last Word by Ben Bova in the April 1979 issue. Number 4 states, in part: "The term sci-fi must be rotated out."

Please look again at the advertisement on page 17 of the same issue. Alas, can it be that you also bend a knee to the monetary monster?

Sera Davenas Stroup
Fulmontia, Tex.

That's why we need a campaign to eliminate the usage of "(p.?) so-f." The sci-

ence-fiction writers (and editors) have no control over the words used in advertisements. —Ed

Tending Our Gardens

I once had a friend whose wife was continually persuading him to move from town to town. "Things just aren't quite right here," she would say, and shortly thereafter they would move on in search of that "right place." I remember mentioning to him that perhaps no place would ever be the right place for her. Perhaps it was not the places these people were in, but the people they were, as they visited those places, always looking elsewhere.

As man looks toward the stars, I can't help but wonder whether much of the cause behind that stargazing is the ridiculous mess we've created for ourselves here. When it comes to complaints of having lost our desire to seek the stars, I fail to see how expanding our spaces out into the galaxies will serve any purpose since we have yet to prove that we humans can live with one another on our own planet.

America was once an unexplored new frontier. Look at it now. How lamely I'd say to think that we have come so far and learned so little.

For myself, I prefer to try tending my garden here on Earth to some degree of success before expanding it elsewhere.

Garrel W. Preston
St. Cloud, Minn.

Shades of Scales

Finally picked up my first copy (May 1979) of *Omnis* today. I would like to comment on the letter from Ivor Darnag, of San Diego, who thinks that pianos and everything else that use the old 12-tone scale are obsolete.

Thirty-one or nineteen- or seventeen- or thousand-tone instruments aren't about to replace the piano. While they may be nice as novelties, they simply can't have any musical tradition behind them. When you sit down at a piano, you know you stand on a firm foundation laid down by Beethoven, Chopin, Joplin, Fats Waller, and Chick Corea. The 12-tone scale's possibilities have by no means been exhausted.

W. C. Myrvold
Signal Mountain, Tenn. **DD**

PHOTO CREDITS

Page 6: Art Murray; 7: (p. 4) page 12: (p. 16) page 18: (p. 18) page 20: (p. 20) page 22: (p. 22) page 24: (p. 24) page 26: (p. 26) page 28: (p. 28) page 30: (p. 30) page 32: (p. 32) page 34: (p. 34) page 36: (p. 36) page 38: (p. 38) page 40: (p. 40) page 42: (p. 42) page 44: (p. 44) page 46: (p. 46) page 48: (p. 48) page 50: (p. 50) page 52: (p. 52) page 54: (p. 54) page 56: (p. 56) page 58: (p. 58) page 60: (p. 60) page 62: (p. 62) page 64: (p. 64) page 66: (p. 66) page 68: (p. 68) page 70: (p. 70) page 72: (p. 72) page 74: (p. 74) page 76: (p. 76) page 78: (p. 78) page 80: (p. 80) page 82: (p. 82) page 84: (p. 84) page 86: (p. 86) page 88: (p. 88) page 90: (p. 90) page 92: (p. 92) page 94: (p. 94) page 96: (p. 96) page 98: (p. 98) page 100: (p. 100) page 102: (p. 102) page 104: (p. 104) page 106: (p. 106) page 108: (p. 108) page 110: (p. 110) page 112: (p. 112) page 114: (p. 114) page 116: (p. 116) page 118: (p. 118) page 120: (p. 120) page 122: (p. 122) page 124: (p. 124) page 126: (p. 126) page 128: (p. 128) page 130: (p. 130) page 132: (p. 132) page 134: (p. 134) page 136: (p. 136) page 138: (p. 138) page 140: (p. 140) page 142: (p. 142) page 144: (p. 144) page 146: (p. 146) page 148: (p. 148) page 150: (p. 150) page 152: (p. 152) page 154: (p. 154) page 156: (p. 156) page 158: (p. 158) page 160: (p. 160) page 162: (p. 162) page 164: (p. 164) page 166: (p. 166) page 168: (p. 168) page 170: (p. 170) page 172: (p. 172) page 174: (p. 174) page 176: (p. 176) page 178: (p. 178) page 180: (p. 180) page 182: (p. 182) page 184: (p. 184) page 186: (p. 186) page 188: (p. 188) page 190: (p. 190) page 192: (p. 192) page 194: (p. 194) page 196: (p. 196) page 198: (p. 198) page 200: (p. 200) page 202: (p. 202) page 204: (p. 204) page 206: (p. 206) page 208: (p. 208) page 210: (p. 210) page 212: (p. 212) page 214: (p. 214) page 216: (p. 216) page 218: (p. 218) page 220: (p. 220) page 222: (p. 222) page 224: (p. 224) page 226: (p. 226) page 228: (p. 228) page 230: (p. 230) page 232: (p. 232) page 234: (p. 234) page 236: (p. 236) page 238: (p. 238) page 240: (p. 240) page 242: (p. 242) page 244: (p. 244) page 246: (p. 246) page 248: (p. 248) page 250: (p. 250) page 252: (p. 252) page 254: (p. 254) page 256: (p. 256) page 258: (p. 258) page 260: (p. 260) page 262: (p. 262) page 264: (p. 264) page 266: (p. 266) page 268: (p. 268) page 270: (p. 270) page 272: (p. 272) page 274: (p. 274) page 276: (p. 276) page 278: (p. 278) page 280: (p. 280) page 282: (p. 282) page 284: (p. 284) page 286: (p. 286) page 288: (p. 288) page 290: (p. 290) page 292: (p. 292) page 294: (p. 294) page 296: (p. 296) page 298: (p. 298) page 300: (p. 300) page 302: (p. 302) page 304: (p. 304) page 306: (p. 306) page 308: (p. 308) page 310: (p. 310) page 312: (p. 312) page 314: (p. 314) page 316: (p. 316) page 318: (p. 318) page 320: (p. 320) page 322: (p. 322) page 324: (p. 324) page 326: (p. 326) page 328: (p. 328) page 330: (p. 330) page 332: (p. 332) page 334: (p. 334) page 336: (p. 336) page 338: (p. 338) page 340: (p. 340) page 342: (p. 342) page 344: (p. 344) page 346: (p. 346) page 348: (p. 348) page 350: (p. 350) page 352: (p. 352) page 354: (p. 354) page 356: (p. 356) page 358: (p. 358) page 360: (p. 360) page 362: (p. 362) page 364: (p. 364) page 366: (p. 366) page 368: (p. 368) page 370: (p. 370) page 372: (p. 372) page 374: (p. 374) page 376: (p. 376) page 378: (p. 378) page 380: (p. 380) page 382: (p. 382) page 384: (p. 384) page 386: (p. 386) page 388: (p. 388) page 390: (p. 390) page 392: (p. 392) page 394: (p. 394) page 396: (p. 396) page 398: (p. 398) page 400: (p. 400) page 402: (p. 402) page 404: (p. 404) page 406: (p. 406) page 408: (p. 408) page 410: (p. 410) page 412: (p. 412) page 414: (p. 414) page 416: (p. 416) page 418: (p. 418) page 420: (p. 420) page 422: (p. 422) page 424: (p. 424) page 426: (p. 426) page 428: (p. 428) page 430: (p. 430) page 432: (p. 432) page 434: (p. 434) page 436: (p. 436) page 438: (p. 438) page 440: (p. 440) page 442: (p. 442) page 444: (p. 444) page 446: (p. 446) page 448: (p. 448) page 450: (p. 450) page 452: (p. 452) page 454: (p. 454) page 456: (p. 456) page 458: (p. 458) page 460: (p. 460) page 462: (p. 462) page 464: (p. 464) page 466: (p. 466) page 468: (p. 468) page 470: (p. 470) page 472: (p. 472) page 474: (p. 474) page 476: (p. 476) page 478: (p. 478) page 480: (p. 480) page 482: (p. 482) page 484: (p. 484) page 486: (p. 486) page 488: (p. 488) page 490: (p. 490) page 492: (p. 492) page 494: (p. 494) page 496: (p. 496) page 498: (p. 498) page 500: (p. 500) page 502: (p. 502) page 504: (p. 504) page 506: (p. 506) page 508: (p. 508) page 510: (p. 510) page 512: (p. 512) page 514: (p. 514) page 516: (p. 516) page 518: (p. 518) page 520: (p. 520) page 522: (p. 522) page 524: (p. 524) page 526: (p. 526) page 528: (p. 528) page 530: (p. 530) page 532: (p. 532) page 534: (p. 534) page 536: (p. 536) page 538: (p. 538) page 540: (p. 540) page 542: (p. 542) page 544: (p. 544) page 546: (p. 546) page 548: (p. 548) page 550: (p. 550) page 552: (p. 552) page 554: (p. 554) page 556: (p. 556) page 558: (p. 558) page 560: (p. 560) page 562: (p. 562) page 564: (p. 564) page 566: (p. 566) page 568: (p. 568) page 570: (p. 570) page 572: (p. 572) page 574: (p. 574) page 576: (p. 576) page 578: (p. 578) page 580: (p. 580) page 582: (p. 582) page 584: (p. 584) page 586: (p. 586) page 588: (p. 588) page 590: (p. 590) page 592: (p. 592) page 594: (p. 594) page 596: (p. 596) page 598: (p. 598) page 600: (p. 600) page 602: (p. 602) page 604: (p. 604) page 606: (p. 606) page 608: (p. 608) page 610: (p. 610) page 612: (p. 612) page 614: (p. 614) page 616: (p. 616) page 618: (p. 618) page 620: (p. 620) page 622: (p. 622) page 624: (p. 624) page 626: (p. 626) page 628: (p. 628) page 630: (p. 630) page 632: (p. 632) page 634: (p. 634) page 636: (p. 636) page 638: (p. 638) page 640: (p. 640) page 642: (p. 642) page 644: (p. 644) page 646: (p. 646) page 648: (p. 648) page 650: (p. 650) page 652: (p. 652) page 654: (p. 654) page 656: (p. 656) page 658: (p. 658) page 660: (p. 660) page 662: (p. 662) page 664: (p. 664) page 666: (p. 666) page 668: (p. 668) page 670: (p. 670) page 672: (p. 672) page 674: (p. 674) page 676: (p. 676) page 678: (p. 678) page 680: (p. 680) page 682: (p. 682) page 684: (p. 684) page 686: (p. 686) page 688: (p. 688) page 690: (p. 690) page 692: (p. 692) page 694: (p. 694) page 696: (p. 696) page 698: (p. 698) page 700: (p. 700) page 702: (p. 702) page 704: (p. 704) page 706: (p. 706) page 708: (p. 708) page 710: (p. 710) page 712: (p. 712) page 714: (p. 714) page 716: (p. 716) page 718: (p. 718) page 720: (p. 720) page 722: (p. 722) page 724: (p. 724) page 726: (p. 726) page 728: (p. 728) page 730: (p. 730) page 732: (p. 732) page 734: (p. 734) page 736: (p. 736) page 738: (p. 738) page 740: (p. 740) page 742: (p. 742) page 744: (p. 744) page 746: (p. 746) page 748: (p. 748) page 750: (p. 750) page 752: (p. 752) page 754: (p. 754) page 756: (p. 756) page 758: (p. 758) page 760: (p. 760) page 762: (p. 762) page 764: (p. 764) page 766: (p. 766) page 768: (p. 768) page 770: (p. 770) page 772: (p. 772) page 774: (p. 774) page 776: (p. 776) page 778: (p. 778) page 780: (p. 780) page 782: (p. 782) page 784: (p. 784) page 786: (p. 786) page 788: (p. 788) page 790: (p. 790) page 792: (p. 792) page 794: (p. 794) page 796: (p. 796) page 798: (p. 798) page 800: (p. 800) page 802: (p. 802) page 804: (p. 804) page 806: (p. 806) page 808: (p. 808) page 810: (p. 810) page 812: (p. 812) page 814: (p. 814) page 816: (p. 816) page 818: (p. 818) page 820: (p. 820) page 822: (p. 822) page 824: (p. 824) page 826: (p. 826) page 828: (p. 828) page 830: (p. 830) page 832: (p. 832) page 834: (p. 834) page 836: (p. 836) page 838: (p. 838) page 840: (p. 840) page 842: (p. 842) page 844: (p. 844) page 846: (p. 846) page 848: (p. 848) page 850: (p. 850) page 852: (p. 852) page 854: (p. 854) page 856: (p. 856) page 858: (p. 858) page 860: (p. 860) page 862: (p. 862) page 864: (p. 864) page 866: (p. 866) page 868: (p. 868) page 870: (p. 870) page 872: (p. 872) page 874: (p. 874) page 876: (p. 876) page 878: (p. 878) page 880: (p. 880) page 882: (p. 882) page 884: (p. 884) page 886: (p. 886) page 888: (p. 888) page 890: (p. 890) page 892: (p. 892) page 894: (p. 894) page 896: (p. 896) page 898: (p. 898) page 900: (p. 900) page 902: (p. 902) page 904: (p. 904) page 906: (p. 906) page 908: (p. 908) page 910: (p. 910) page 912: (p. 912) page 914: (p. 914) page 916: (p. 916) page 918: (p. 918) page 920: (p. 920) page 922: (p. 922) page 924: (p. 924) page 926: (p. 926) page 928: (p. 928) page 930: (p. 930) page 932: (p. 932) page 934: (p. 934) page 936: (p. 936) page 938: (p. 938) page 940: (p. 940) page 942: (p. 942) page 944: (p. 944) page 946: (p. 946) page 948: (p. 948) page 950: (p. 950) page 952: (p. 952) page 954: (p. 954) page 956: (p. 956) page 958: (p. 958) page 960: (p. 960) page 962: (p. 962) page 964: (p. 964) page 966: (p. 966) page 968: (p. 968) page 970: (p. 970) page 972: (p. 972) page 974: (p. 974) page 976: (p. 976) page 978: (p. 978) page 980: (p. 980) page 982: (p. 982) page 984: (p. 984) page 986: (p. 986) page 988: (p. 988) page 990: (p. 990) page 992: (p. 992) page 994: (p. 994) page 996: (p. 996) page 998: (p. 998) page 1000: (p. 1000) page 1002: (p. 1002) page 1004: (p. 1004) page 1006: (p. 1006) page 1008: (p. 1008) page 1010: (p. 1010) page 1012: (p. 1012) page 1014: (p. 1014) page 1016: (p. 1016) page 1018: (p. 1018) page 1020: (p. 1020) page 1022: (p. 1022) page 1024: (p. 1024) page 1026: (p. 1026) page 1028: (p. 1028) page 1030: (p. 1030) page 1032: (p. 1032) page 1034: (p. 1034) page 1036: (p. 1036) page 1038: (p. 1038) page 1040: (p. 1040) page 1042: (p. 1042) page 1044: (p. 1044) page 1046: (p. 1046) page 1048: (p. 1048) page 1050: (p. 1050) page 1052: (p. 1052) page 1054: (p. 1054) page 1056: (p. 1056) page 1058: (p. 1058) page 1060: (p. 1060) page 1062: (p. 1062) page 1064: (p. 1064) page 1066: (p. 1066) page 1068: (p. 1068) page 1070: (p. 1070) page 1072: (p. 1072) page 1074: (p. 1074) page 1076: (p. 1076) page 1078: (p. 1078) page 1080: (p. 1080) page 1082: (p. 1082) page 1084: (p. 1084) page 1086: (p. 1086) page 1088: (p. 1088) page 1090: (p. 1090) page 1092: (p. 1092) page 1094: (p. 1094) page 1096: (p. 1096) page 1098: (p. 1098) page 1100: (p. 1100) page 1102: (p. 1102) page 1104: (p. 1104) page 1106: (p. 1106) page 1108: (p. 1108) page 1110: (p. 1110) page 1112: (p. 1112) page 1114: (p. 1114) page 1116: (p. 1116) page 1118: (p. 1118) page 1120: (p. 1120) page 1122: (p. 1122) page 1124: (p. 1124) page 1126: (p. 1126) page 1128: (p. 1128) page 1130: (p. 1130) page 1132: (p. 1132) page 1134: (p. 1134) page 1136: (p. 1136) page 1138: (p. 1138) page 1140: (p. 1140) page 1142: (p. 1142) page 1144: (p. 1144) page 1146: (p. 1146) page 1148: (p. 1148) page 1150: (p. 1150) page 1152: (p. 1152) page 1154: (p. 1154) page 1156: (p. 1156) page 1158: (p. 1158) page 1160: (p. 1160) page 1162: (p. 1162) page 1164: (p. 1164) page 1166: (p. 1166) page 1168: (p. 1168) page 1170: (p. 1170) page 1172: (p. 1172) page 1174: (p. 1174) page 1176: (p. 1176) page 1178: (p. 1178) page 1180: (p. 1180) page 1182: (p. 1182) page 1184: (p. 1184) page 1186: (p. 1186) page 1188: (p. 1188) page 1190: (p. 1190) page 1192: (p. 1192) page 1194: (p. 1194) page 1196: (p. 1196) page 1198: (p. 1198) page 1200: (p. 1200) page 1202: (p. 1202) page 1204: (p. 1204) page 1206: (p. 1206) page 1208: (p. 1208) page 1210: (p. 1210) page 1212: (p. 1212) page 1214: (p. 1214) page 1216: (p. 1216) page 1218: (p. 1218) page 1220: (p. 1220) page 1222: (p. 1222) page 1224: (p. 1224) page 1226: (p. 1226) page 1228: (p. 1228) page 1230: (p. 1230) page 1232: (p. 1232) page 1234: (p. 1234) page 1236: (p. 1236) page 1238: (p. 1238) page 1240: (p. 1240) page 1242: (p. 1242) page 1244: (p. 1244) page 1246: (p. 1246) page 1248: (p. 1248) page 1250: (p. 1250) page 1252: (p. 1252) page 1254: (p. 1254) page 1256: (p. 1256) page 1258: (p. 1258) page 1260: (p. 1260) page 1262: (p. 1262) page 1264: (p. 1264) page 1266: (p. 1266) page 1268: (p. 1268) page 1270: (p. 1270) page 1272: (p. 1272) page 1274: (p. 1274) page 1276: (p. 1276) page 1278: (p. 1278) page 1280: (p. 1280) page 1282: (p. 1282) page 1284: (p. 1284) page 1286: (p. 1286) page 1288: (p. 1288) page 1290: (p. 1290) page 1292: (p. 1292) page 1294: (p. 1294) page 1296: (p. 1296) page 1298: (p. 1298) page 1300: (p. 1300) page 1302: (p. 1302) page 1304: (p. 1304) page 1306: (p. 1306) page 1308: (p. 1308) page 1310: (p. 1310) page 1312: (p. 1312) page 1314: (p. 1314) page 1316: (p. 1316) page 1318: (p. 1318) page 1320: (p. 1320) page 1322: (p. 1322) page 1324: (p. 1324) page 1326: (p. 1326) page 1328: (p. 1328) page 1330: (p. 1330) page 1332: (p. 1332) page 1334: (p.

ITALY'S GOLDEN AGE OF SCIENCE

EXPLORATIONS

By Dava Sobel

I've never liked science museums that offer nothing but mural-sized pages from textbooks and "please touch" exhibits blinking and whirring and explaining themselves in tape-recorded messages. These places are too pat, too neat. They throw you a plastic replica of some dinosaur skeleton in a bow to evolution, but they never admit that science itself has a history—full of fits and starts and theories that went extinct in the night. As a child, I would come away from such magic shows with terribly distorted ideas: that the universe had all been figured out, for example, and that nature's laws were innately obvious to everybody (but me), and that the whole scientific enterprise had sprung full-blown from the head of Isaac Newton or Benjamin Franklin or somebody like that.

But at the Museum of History of Science, in Florence, Italy, among ancient instruments that occupy three floors of an even more ancient building, I get a real sense of the sweetly human struggle for explora-

tion and experiment. There are too many tools of discovery housed here that only a fraction of them are behind glass, the rest stand out in the open, without so much as a sneeze guard to protect them. The lens through which Galileo first saw the four large moons of Jupiter is on display broken by his own hand, along with two of his small telescopes (only about a meter long), one covered with paper, the other with fine Italian leather looked in gold.

Not only was science once upon a time lavishly decorated, fluted, carved, painted, and gilded, but it hung for a while on mysticism and sacred relics. Witness, in the room commemorating Galileo's prize achievements, a claw that contains the middle finger of his right hand. Mummy-pale, with the bones showing through the translucent skin, it rests inside a gold-adorned glass egg, atop an inscribed pedestal of wood and ivory. The finger points upward, and I like to think it still protests the powers that made Galileo

denounce Earth's motion around the sun.

Galileo died in 1642, at the age of seventy-eight. But strange things continued to happen to him. "In the early eighteenth century," the museum's English-language guidebook says, "Galileo's body was moved from its initial resting place to its present location in the main body of the Church of Santa Croce. In that move several fingers and a vertebra were taken and preserved independently. This one remains a testament to certain tastes of that century."

Probably the oldest item in the museum's collection is an Arabic globe made in Spain around 1080. Instead of depicting the landmasses of the planet, the surface of the sphere represents the constellations. [Celestial globes like this one are believed to date back to ancient Greece, some 550 years before Christ and 400 years before the first terrestrial globe.] One of its two meridians bears the inscription: "This globe with its pedestal was made by the weigher in Valencia, and Muhammad his son, and the fixed stars are placed on it according to their magnitudes and diameters. It was completed in the beginning of the month of Safar in the 473rd year of the Hegira of the Prophet. God bless him and grant him perfect peace."

The museum's several dozen celestial globes were built on the idea that the earth was at the center of the universe and that the orbits of the stars formed concentric rings around it. Astronomers, astronomers, and master craftsmen constructed ever more elaborate models of the cosmic structure, even after Copernicus tried to put the sun at the center in 1543. One such smelly sphere, on the museum's second floor, stands taller than two men and is supported on a base of four beebreasted, golden mermaids. At first glance, its wheels within wheels appear to be the cogs of a giant clock, but peering through them reveals a tiny painted model of Earth at the core. The globe is surrounded by the spheres of the seven wanderers—the moon, Mercury, Venus, the sun, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn. Next is the eighth sphere, that of the "fixed stars"



This brass quadrant, made in 1588, was used to measure height of heavenly bodies above horizon.

and the band of the zodiac. The ninth circle represents the Primus Mobile, or the Prime Mover (you know who He is), whose shell is politically decorated with the coats of arms of the Medici and Lorenz families. Santucci della Pomerance started this work in 1588 and finished it in 1593. Unlike the many armillary spheres that were used to teach cosmology or to make observations or mathematical descriptions of celestial mechanics, this one he built was purely for ornament.

Other museum pieces based on heavenly motions are sundials of all description and their less well known counterparts, the night dials or nocturnals, which indicated the hours of darkness by the relative positions of certain stars.

During those years when the workings of nature were so far from obvious, the lives and work habits of scientists were much more solitary than they are today and much more subject to scorn and censure. But between 1657 and 1677 a collaborative group of experimentalists met regularly in Florence to conduct research in the mathematical, physical, and natural sciences. The men called themselves the Accademia del Cimento, from the word *cimentare*, which is what goldsmiths do to test the purity of precious metals. The accademia was out to test and establish the purity of nature's laws. The museum displays some of their beautiful glass thermometers, woven and coiled into

unique shapes. Some of them look far too fragile to have endured three centuries. The accademia's clinical thermometers called *topoles*, were fashioned with ribbons that tied them to the patient's arm. Inside the frog-shaped glass *via*, small solid spheres of various colors, each one of a different density, floated in liquid. As the patient's body heat warmed the liquid the particles rose and his temperature from the depths of the spheres.

Later medical developments represented in the museum are plush-lined cases of ivory-handled surgical instruments and an entire wall of detailed models depicting obstetrical complications observed at the Ospedale di Santa Maria Nuova.

On the third floor, above the surveying tools and the microscopes, is the *salita di meccanica*—a fun house full of whirrigs that demonstrate physical principles such as acceleration and inertia. Of course these are hand-carved and inlaid, and some are deviously clever—like the model that shows how to draw water uphill simultaneously from four wells by using only two hoses.

The museum itself is among the oldest buildings in Florence—a twelfth-century castle that was once part of the city walls. It spent time as a fortress and was partially destroyed when the Arno overflowed its banks in 1333. In 1574 the magistrates of the Tuscan government occupied it

followed by the National Library in the sixteenth century and the museum in the twentieth. The museum had existed at various addresses around the city since 1775, growing as the collection was enlarged and more money became available. Today it includes a library for visiting scholars. Soon it will also have a small projection room for showing films, and there will be a planetarium.

The price of admission is cheap: only 1,000 lire (about \$120), not counting the entrance to Italy. And if you like art museums, the Uffizi Gallery is right next door.

SCIENCE ATTRACTIONS IN FLORENCE

- "La Specola" Zoological Museum**—Via Romana 17. Clemente Sestini's famous wax models of anatomical details are on display here along with a vast zoological collection including beautiful corals, Somaikan fauna, and many rare mammals and birds.
- Museum of Old Musical Instruments**—Library of the Conservatory Via degli Alfani. Includes instruments from before the French invasion and a fine collection of stringed instruments by Stradivari, Amati, Galiani, and others.
- Museum of Geology, Palaeontology, and Physical Geography**—Via Larnarina. Contains the richest palaeontological and geological collections in Italy. The museum dates from the Medici period. ☐



melodramatic. On the back cover of *The Night Country*, for example, he stands starkly under a snowfall; at night, his overcoat collar turned up against the cold. Mickey Spillane might have struck such a pose for a dust jacket. Professor Eiseley stood for those photos, and he must have helped choose them. He saw himself this way—as a stern lawyer in a trench coat. You almost want to laugh, despite the hostility of the face.

Eiseley often referred to himself as a refugee, a perpetual stranger. I think he was, and I think he had the blindness of the perpetual stranger in how he went over with others. To get the good out of any writer, one must put up with a little something or other, and with Eiseley that something is often the Grand Pose.

The dedications of his books are interesting, too. Only one, "For Mabel," his wife is addressed to a living person. The rest are to the dead. It's as if Eiseley had been more comfortable with people when they had become geological, returning to dust again. *The Unexpacted Universe* is dedicated "To Wolf, who sleeps forever with an Ice Age bone across his heart; the last gift of one who loved him." *The Night Country* to "My Grandmother, Malvina McKee Conley who sleeps as all my people sleep by the ways of the westward crossing." *The Immense Journey* to "Clyde Edwin Eiseley who lies in the grass of the prairie frontier but is not forgotten by his son." The dedications are remarkable for their unashamed emotion, for their metaphors, and for a certain ambiguity: Is he addressing Wolf or that Ice Age bone across Wolf's chest? Is he addressing his father, or the grass of the prairie frontier? Which one, Clyde Eiseley or the frontier grass, is he crediting with his paternity?

The key to a lot about Eiseley, I think, lies in *The Mind as Nature*, his simplest book, but one of his best. In it he writes of his childhood: "I was born in the first decade of this century conceived in, and part of the rolling yellow cloud that occasionally raised up a very silver eye to look upon itself before subsiding into dust again. That cloud has been blowing in my part of the Middle West since the Ice Age. Only a few months ago, flying across the continent, I knew we were passing over it in its customary place. It was still there, and its taste was still upon my tongue."

"We never had visitors. No minister ever called on us, so the curtains were never raised. We were, in a sense, social outcasts. We were not bad people, nor did we belong to a racial minority. We were simply returned as unimportant and odd."

"The neighbors were justified in this view. My mother was stone-deaf, my father worked the long hours of a time when labor was still labor. I was growing up alone in a house whose dead silence was broken

only by the harsh, discordant jangling of a voice that could not hear itself. My mother had told her hearing as a young girl. I never learned what had attracted my father to her."

I never learned by what fantastic chance I had come to exist at all. Only the cloud would know. I sometimes think to the day only the yellow loess cloud roiling, imperceptible as it was when our ancestors first emerged from it on the Ice Age steppes of Europe, or when they followed the bison into its heart on the wide American plains. I turned over the bricks of our front sidewalk and watched ants with a vague interest. There grew up between my mother and myself an improvised system of communication consisting of hand signals, stampings on the floor to create vibrations, exaggerated lip movements, vaguely reminiscent of an anthropoid society.

And then his father came home. Clyde Eiseley, his son writes, had been a theatrical actor declaiming "raw Shakespearean melodrama to unsophisticated audiences

• Eiseley's gift was to see his own planet as if it were another. He was the perpetual alien on his natal sphere. Some sort of earthly miracle is at the core of each of his essays •

in the little Midwestern opera houses." He had a beautiful, resonant speaking voice. That voice granted a "curiously deprived and solitary child—a child whose mother's speech was negligible and disordered and which left him for the greater part of his early childhood involved with only rudimentary communication and the conscious rebuffs of neighbors." The voice recalled Shakespeare to the boy contributing "another, if understood world of haunting grandiloquent words at which his playmates laughed."

Thus, if Eiseley has steered us right, the strong, sometimes archaic poetry of his prose is the Bard's, the resonance of his voice, Clyde Eiseley's, the debilitation of his speech, a wedge of that anthropoid communication with Daisy Eiseley (For Joseph Conrad, English was a second language, and partly because of that, partly in spite of it, Conrad became a great English stylist. For Loren Eiseley, language was his second language. Words had more weight with him because they came so late.) Thus, too, the lack of humor in his writing (A strange, solitary unhappy boyhood is not good for jokes.) Thus in his books Eiseley is

usually the sole protagonist—Eiseley and whatever plain or wasteland he is standing on at the moment. (Other humans in his stories always feel distant and much smaller. They come alive only when, as in writing of Charles Darwin, Eiseley is discussing their intellectual component.)

The Mind as Nature is Eiseley's plea for the strange child—for the quasi-seemingly stunted, late-blooming genius like his own. Such may seem a prescription for genius in many fields, but it applies especially if I'm not mistaken, to writers of science fiction. Had Eiseley been born anywhere but under the "loess cloud," I think he would have written that species of fiction and would have written it as well as anyone has done. His stories often verge out. He has some of the flaws, even, of a Kiglow Trout. Eiseley's dialogue, as in much academic fiction, often reads corny and unlikely. I suspect he overheard most conversation in his imagination, not in real life.

His gift was to see his own planet as if it were another. He was the perpetual alien on his natal sphere. He was able to see Earth's true miracles as truly miraculous. Some sort of earthly miracle is at the core of each of his essays.

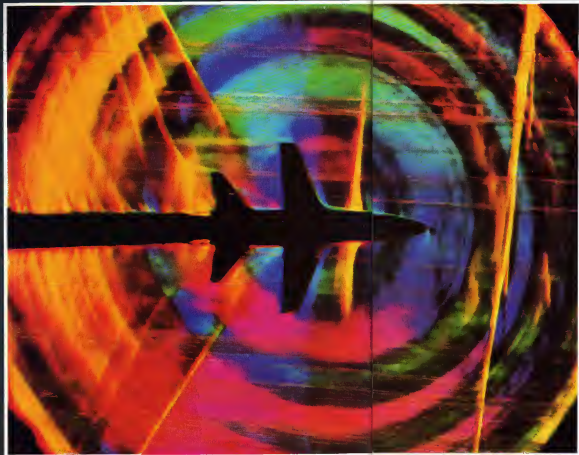
In his story "The Judgment of the Birds," Eiseley is standing, once again, in the Badlands. He looks at the stark country around him. "The ash of ancient volcanic outbursts still sterilizes its soil, and its colors in that waste are the colors of that fame in the lonely sunsets of dead planets. Men come there but rarely and for one purpose only: the collection of bones." A flight of birds races southward toward him. Eiseley has a revelation.

"It may not strike you as a miracle. It would not, perhaps, unless you stood in the middle of a dead world at sunset, but that was where I stood. Fifty million years by under my feet. Fifty million years of bellowing monsters moving in a green world now gone so utterly that its very light was traveling on the farther edge of space. The chemicals of all that vanished age lay about me in the ground."

He looks down at the chemicals—black streaks of carbon, the stain of iron in the clay. "The iron did not remember the blood it had once moved within, the phosphorus had forgot the savage brain."

"I had lifted up a fistful of that ground. I held it while that wild flight of southbound warblers hurried over me into the oncoming dark."

"There went phosphorus. There went iron. There went carbon. There beat the calcium in those hurrying wings. Alone on a dead planet, I watched that incredible miracle speeding past. It ran by some true compass over field and waste land. It crept its individual octaves into the air or until the gulley rang. It answered like a single body it knew itself, and lonely it bunched close in the racing darkness, its individual entities feeling about them in the racing night. And so, crying out to each other their identity they passed away out of my view." □



PHENOMENA

One of the most difficult problems of aerodynamics is captured in this extraordinary photograph by Dr. Gary Settles. Using the schlieren technique—a method that shows differences in refractive indices by disturbances in refracted light—Settles photographed an early test model of the space shuttle breaking the sound barrier in a wind tunnel at NASA's Ames Research Center. Such transonic speeds produce strong shock waves that buffet the craft and make it difficult to control. These invisible wave patterns can be highlighted by the schlieren technique. The colors shown here illustrate shock patterns created at speeds of Mach 1 and above and are helpful in perfecting aerodynamic designs.

Settles took this photograph with a Hülcher 70-millimeter framing camera and High Speed Extachrome film. The design of the schlieren system is his own. **DO**

Hands Tied

If we need to curtail our NASA exploration program, and if we sign the SALT II pacts placing limits upon the development of space-exploration technology, is that not like tying both our hands behind our back and promising the bully that we won't hit him first?

I could accept a strategic-arms-limitation treaty if it were coupled with a national commitment to explore space vigorously much in the same manner as we once put a man on the moon after seeing Sputnik in the sky. Otherwise, no way do I want us to give up without a struggle.

William J. Cox
Long Beach, Calif.

Faukenized

As a certified scuba diver who has experienced the stuporous beauty of coral-reef diving, I have a word to say about the underwater photography of Douglas Faulkner ("The Universe Below," May 1979; *Mare*).

Ron Elkins
Bloomington, Ind.

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Paul J. Nahin's narrative of imagined events adorning the pages of your May issue brought me to an unequivocal state of decided sensory gratification and intellectual stimulation.

OK as the Language Clarifier would put it: I liked the story! Thanks.

James Tucker
Backstone, Va.

Raw Meat

I wonder whether you, or anyone else familiar with *Alien*, questioned the meaning of the name of the spaceship *Nostromo*. Well, I did, and if my translation is correct, it was an appropriate, although morbid, name for the astronauts' craft.

Nostromo (Latin, neuter of *roster*, "out," and *omnis*, Greek, "raw meat") literally translates to our raw meat.

Sorry, Dan O'Bannon. I let the cat, or excuse me, *Alien* out of the bag.

Bruce E. Underman
Arnold, Pa.

Concerning the movie *Alien*, your write-up (June 1979) shows you are a master of understatement!

Donald Wright
Garland, Tex.

Loch Look

I find the Loch Ness monster one of the more interesting earthbound mysteries, and I was intrigued by the efforts of those scientists who look part in "Return to Loch Ness" (May 1979). They themselves realized their inability to obtain on land data concerning the creature. So they put recording devices underwater to meet it on

its own terms. I suggest going one better: Use minisubs to search out the deeper depths of the loch. This would, at the very least, raise the aquatic animal and make information more easily accessible. Eventually science and exploration will triumph in solving the riddle of Loch Ness.

Jason MacCallum
Brome, PQ, Canada

Minisubs and similar submarines have already been used in the loch. Unfortunately, the great depth and murkiness of the water have rendered them ineffective.—Ed.

Magic Birds

Tully Scott (Forum, June 1979) was wrong when he said that the "magic birds" (airplanes) never returned and that the Cargo Cult died. If you watched in Seron O' or read *National Geographic*, you would know that the Cargo Cult is still going strong in New Guinea—because of the "magic birds" being the television and photographic crews to film them.

After all these years the Cargo Cult actually got airplanes to fly to New Guinea, pay a lot of attention to them, film them, pay them, and generally make life more interesting for them.

Alan Vaughan
San Francisco, Calif.

Partly Baked Idea

This is a suggestion concerning *Omn* Competition #6 (April 1979).

A successful competition will produce a great number of partly baked ideas. The winners' names will be published in this magazine, and perhaps many another reader will wish he had sent in his own entry. I propose that the contest be made a permanent feature of *Omn* if the response justifies it.

"The Scientist Speculates" was a Four-Star Establishment in a field of greasy spoons. Maybe *Omn* will become a central point for those who have the time and resources to investigate partly baked ideas.

Donald W. Valzer
Prattville, Ala.

Space Lottery

Because priorities have changed or budgets have tightened, or for whatever reason, money does not flow the same way it did in the Sixties. Because of this, the NASA has had to economize and cut back.

I know a way you can get \$100 million easy. Just sell lottery tickets at \$10 a shot. Winner gets a "ride" (on the space shuttle) (assuming he has proper medical qualifications). If 10 million people buy a ticket (which isn't very out of a nation of 220 million), you'll have your 100 million. But let's say 60 million buy a ticket, which still isn't that unreasonable, then right away you'll have half a billion dollars. To get more money than that, just run another lottery.

If the shuttle has room for four payload specialists, just pick a flight that's only

using one or two and add a passenger. And the passenger wouldn't be so much dead weight, either. There could be an agreement on the lottery ticket, some kind of liability waiver, whereby he would agree to participate in certain medical experiments. You'd never be short of guinea pigs.

Actually, I think everybody in the country is going to buy a ticket, not to mention the people who buy 10, 20, or 1,000.

Roberta Gluzband
Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Human Software

In the January interview I, J. Good, proposes that we create a computer more intelligent than a man, which would then be programmed to design a still more intelligent computer, and so on.

A computer's intelligence is determined primarily by its software. Producing a more intelligent computer means devising new languages and programs. The nature of the hardware is not critical, although a computer with human intelligence would presumably need a memory capacity incomparable with that of the human brain.

The hardware would not even have to be electronic. The human brain itself could be used instead of a computer.

If we can produce software that would make a computer more intelligent than a man, we might as well produce better software for ourselves and thus create a man more intelligent than any man is at present. These first ultra-intelligent men (and women) could then carry on the work, just as the ultra-intelligent computer is supposed to do in Dr. Good's scenario.

Anyone who would like to participate in such a project is invited to write to The Boatstarp Society, P.O. Box 42989, M.S. 620 Houston, Texas 77042.

Lyle Burkhead
Houston, Tex. ☐

GAMES

ANSWERS TO GAMES (page 144)

POTPOURRI:

- 1 HORSE RACE Switch horses—each knight rides the other's horse.
- 2 RETURN Four persons. A brother is present without his wife but with his son, and his sister is present without her husband but with her daughter.
- 3 BACKWARDS Disregarding such essence as the backside, the Frabjous Flip high-jump technique, and the demolition derby (the three events won by moving backward are: rowing, backstroke swimming, and tug-of-war).
- 4 NUMBER 6,210,001,000
- 5 NINE 89 1/2%
- 6 MISPIRT "NINE MEN FANNED IN NINE INNINGS"

TOP TEN FORMULAS

- A = 1, B = 5, C = 8, D = 9, E = 10, F = 3, G = 7, H = 4, I = 6, J = 2

COMPETITION

By Scot Morris

Scot Kim, a young graduate student at Stanford University's computer science department, has developed a remarkable talent—the ability to twist letters into unexpectedly plastic forms and to shape words into beautiful symmetric designs. Consider the strange lettering on a cake Scott baked for his parents' wedding anniversary. His father's name, LESTER, was in chocolate frosting. Turn the cake

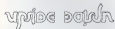


upside down and his mother's name, PEARL, appears in white.

Scott's own signature is an elegant example of his curious art. It reads exactly the same upside down.



Scott's most elegant creation is UPSIDE DOWN, a word picture that describes its own asymmetry. Examine the design closely. Turning the "U" of upside into the "N" of DOWN was simple enough, but then came the task of making three letters into one—turning a "PSI" into an upside-down "W." Scott did this by emphasizing the downstrokes of the "P" and the "L" to set boundaries on the "W" and he snugly nested the curves of "P" and "S" to hold the middle of the "W." He separated the "P" and the "S" by employing a favorite trick—the dot over the "Y" is a strong cue when it is at the top of a word (the only other letter that has a dot is "i") but is



completely ignored when it is at the bottom. A single squashed-off corner is sufficient to suggest the "D" in upside. The eye doesn't notice this corner in the

inverted "D." Finally, the crossbar of the "E" serves an ambiguous role, suggesting a left edge in the "D" of down. It was, in fact, the dual role of this crossbar that prompted Scott to use a "flattened" lettering style in the first place, which maintains the ambiguity better than does a style made of thin lines.

What's the purpose of such a design? "It's just fun," Scott says. "I like to see how far I can push a letter before it becomes unreadable. It's a challenge to make a design work visually and conceptually."

Some famous names illustrate the various sorts of symmetry possible. Mozart fits neatly into the upside-down form, appropriate for a man who composed two-part canons that could be played in both directions simultaneously; the second melody being the first inverted. J. S. BACH is symmetric around a diagonal line, prompted by the 90-degree orientation of the curves in "J" and "S" and by the lucky coincidence that all the letters in BACH are already bilaterally symmetric. The signature for Kurt Gödel, the mathematician famous for his incompleteness theorem that revolutionized mathematical theory, has



mirror symmetry around a vertical axis.

Some of Scott's other letterings can't be



called symmetrical but are unique in their neat, appropriate forms. Part of his music is TRUE, and his CREAM fades off like a reverse to a vanishing point on the horizon.

He continues to explore new possibilities. Last year his Christmas card introduced a new kind of lettering—top-bottom symmetry around a horizontal

axis, with all letters upright. The five letters in MERRY form an exact mirror image of the nine letters in CHRISTMAS, especially remarkable because both words are scanned in the same direction. As if to celebrate his achievement, he signed the card with a bilaterally symmetric X.



These "designatures"—half-design, half-signature—have an immediate visual



and intellectual appeal. After seeing them, many people can't wait to take out pen



and pad to see what they can do. After I showed a photo of Scott Kim's LESTERPEARL anniversary cake around, Chuck Block, a Colorado high-school student, was inspired to intermesh case



and games in a similar way.

The Competition. Send a designature for any famous person, or a unique visual play on words of the type discussed above. Print in black ink on white paper with your name and address attached, and identify the meaning of the lettering if necessary. Neatness counts. All entries must be postmarked by October 15, 1979. First-prize winner will receive \$100. Runners-up (2 through 10) will receive \$25 each. All entries become the property of Oms; and will not be assumed. Send entries to Oms Competition #9, 809 Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022.

GAMES

By Scott Morris

THE FORMULA HALL OF FAME
"The human animal differs from the lesser primates in the passion for lists of ten Best."—H. Allen Smith

The Top Ten Tunes, the Ten Most Wanted Men, the Ten Best Dressed, the Ten Commandments—everywhere can be found confirmations of Smith's astute anthropological observation.

Even the Central American country of Nicaragua has gotten into the act. It has issued a series of postage stamps commemorating (as 10 formulas matemáticas que cambiaron la faz de la tierra) ("the ten mathematical formulas that changed the face of the world"). It was a noble and worthy gesture for the tiny nation to honor not nationalism but the spirit of the highest intellectual achievements of all mankind.

Nicaragua's ten "formula stamps" are displayed here. The equations themselves are presented in the upper-left hand corner of each stamp. Also given here are verbal descriptions (A-J) of the Top Ten Formulas. Can you match them up?

Answers: page 142



A. A rudimentary equation allowing exact tallying and exchange. Without it, primitive man couldn't know the exact number of sheep and cows he had or how many

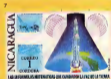


people were in his tribe. The discovery of the formula led directly to the rapid development of commerce and, later, measurement.

B. Pythagoras's formula for the relationship between the three sides of a right triangle. This most central principle of geometry provided a way of computing length indirectly, allowed one to calculate



the distance of a sea voyage or the height of a building, and advanced the sciences of surveying and mapmaking. It is commonly known as the Pythagorean theorem.



C. Louis de Broglie's 1923 equation showing the wavelike nature of all particles—"matter waves." It led to the development of modern optics and transistors, with great implications for the development of radio, television, computers, spacecraft, military weapons, and the powerful electron microscope.

D. Archimedes's formula for the principle of the lever, which underlies engineering devices including brakes, door hinges, crowbars, and even nuts and bolts.

E. James Clerk Maxwell's formula equating electricity and magnetism. Visible light was placed in relationship to other forms of radiation, such as X rays, and the formula predicted the existence of radio waves that could make possible long-distance communications on land and sea and in air and space. It was one of the few "classical" equations untouched by Einstein.

NUCHIC

LAST WORD

By Stuart Diamond

Middletown, Pa.—The tourists still flock to this small town near the damaged Three Mile Island nuclear reactor. The pizza parlors, newsstands, and clothing stores do a brisk business in nuclear-accident memorabilia: inscribed T-shirts, bumper stickers, dinner plates, and drinking mugs. It is yet another example of the ingenuity and diversity of American capitalism after any major event, however depressing or disastrous.

At the main intersection of town, Judy News, a tobacconist, made handsome profits on newspapers following the March 28 accident. Today the store also sells "Original Canned Radiation," inscribed in black and red letters on a white soda can filled with air. Cost: \$2.52 (2 with tax).

The bumper stickers (\$1 each) say "Radiation City Middletown, Pa.," or "Hell, no, I don't glow." There are other snappy slogans that will tell your neighbors back home that you were at the front.

The local Elks Club serves a concoction called the Bubble Fluski, consisting of a shot of Scotch, a shot of tequila, and a shot of vodka, on the rocks. Club manager David Deimler says, "The survival rate is very low."

But the real chic is reserved for Tahiti. "A little nixity is good for you," says one of the Three Mile Island workers, the chic start proclaims. "TMI! Staff! I stayed to save your ass."

Although no official estimates of nuclear tourists are available, most observers say they number in the thousands. The David Martin clothing store alone sells from 500 to 700 T-shirts a week for \$4 or \$6 apiece. "The best thing I can tell you is that we're trying to make lemonade out of a lemon," says Jack Baker, the store's manager.

Some scientists now predict that more nuclear power means more nuclear accidents. This provides a challenge for chronic trend setters, who are, however, unfamiliar with the technology. By observing the rules of nuclear-accident chic, they can gain the desired status and acclaim amid general panic and confusion.

We divide nuclear-accident chic (NUCHIC, for short) into three categories:

using the details of Three Mile Island as an instructive example.

1. THE PLAYERS. Always look for heroes and villains. In general, the heroes favor people and the villains favor profit. Thus, at Three Mile Island the heroes were Harold Deman, the federal government's chief problem solver who saved the people from disaster; Jack Lemmon, the embattled nuclear-reactor operator who gave his life for safety in the movie *The China Syndrome*; and the Pennsylvania Consumer Advocate's Office, which persuaded the state not to make utility customers pay all the costs incurred as a result of the accident.

The villain is usually the company that owns the errant reactor. In this case it was Metropolitan Edison, which violated federal regulations and then tried to charge its customers for millions of dollars in damage. Other villains were the doctors and nurses who evacuated, leaving behind hospital and nursing-home patients—and also the Hippocratic Oath.

Some players are neither here nor there: Pennsylvania Governor Dick Thornburgh, for example, professed ignorance of atomic energy throughout most of the accident.

2. PREPARING FOR A NUCLEAR ACCIDENT. If you plan to leave, find out the best evacuation routes. This may be difficult, since most localities in the country don't know them. If you stay stock up on bread and milk, and reserve out-of-town newspapers. There is always a run on them during any disaster.

Get a radiation monitor. You can buy a colorful, pen-shaped one that you can read yourself for \$150. Or you can rent one that has to be read by a professional. Hundreds of reporters and officials visited them at Three Mile Island from an obliging nuclear businessman, David Katzman, of Philadelphia's Radiation Monitoring Corporation.

Katzman set up shop in his hotel room. Each day the potentially injured filed in, and gave Katzman their badges to be analyzed—like urine samples—for \$3.50 per readout. Katzman inserted the badges into a computer, and the computer

indicated the dosage they had received. Seidman did the badges show any radiation above natural levels?

3. THE ACCIDENT. As soon as you hear about a nuclear accident, lose weight. Then people look better on the television screen.

For clergyman, it is chic to give last rites. Many priests in the Harrisburg area did this, getting a lot of publicity and perhaps winning new congregants.

A sense of humor in the face of adversity is always chic. It helps to relax people. Thus, What suits in the ground and not in your mouth? Answer: Hershey's Pa. Or: What's the weather forecast? Answer: Partly cloudy with a 40-percent chance of survival.

One local radio station reported that a woman caller asked whether it was safe to have sex within 25 miles of the damaged reactor.

It is chic to know the definition of China Syndrome, whereby reactor fuel melts into the ground toward China. But it is even more chic to know the precise antipodal point of the reactor. In this case of Three Mile Island, it was not China but Antarctica, a trench in the Indian Ocean.

Poetry and fancy slogans are chic. Former Pennsylvania Governor Milton Shapp wrote: "Obviously all bond holders / Must be better protected / Before any new nuclear plants / Are ever again evoked." Others chanted, "Two, four, six, eight, we don't want to radiate."

It is chic to know some good radiation stories. Example: Sleeping with someone gives you an extra 20 millirems each year—as much as two dental X-rays—because all of us have radioactive potassium in our bones.

But the height of NUCHIC is to play with numbers in a new and revealing way. The prize for NUCHIC during the first accident went to the Atomic Industrial Forum (AIF), the trade association of the nuclear industry. AIF engineers calculated that the heat from the damaged reactor raised the temperature of the surrounding water 5/16" C. Thus, it said, local homeowners saved a total of 275 gallons of heating oil each day. ☐